Malachi 3:16 Then they that feared the Lord spake often one to another and the Lord hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written
before Him for them that feared the Lord, and that thought upon His name
Forward:

This book is not for the faint of heart or the feeble, but for those who desire to be strong in the Lord and in the power of His might and for those who desire sanctification and to not only know the Lord Jesus Christ as “Saviour” but as the “Counselor” of our lives. For truly He is all that pertains to life.
“The Eastern Gate”

Ezekiel 44:2 says this gate, the “Eastern Gate shall be shut, it shall not be opened, and no man shall enter in by it, because the Lord, the God of Israel, has entered in by it, therefore it shall be shut. But when the Messiah shall come, He shall sit in it and eat bread, and he shall enter by the way of the porch of that gate, and shall go out by the way of the same.
Table of Contents

Prophets Trumpet:

Church of the Dominion
Inward Man
Kingdom of God
Seasons
Single Eye-Third Ear
Sustaining and Immunity
The Consolation
The Counterfeit
The Gate

The Harlot Church~Whore of Babylon
The promised Land ~Your Inheritance
Royal Runner
The Tribe of Judah
Tower of Babel
Watchman on the Wall
God Spoke
Gods’ Word
The Letter
A Love of the Truth
Aaron’s Rod
Apples of Gold Framed In Silver
Higher Vision
The Same Old Original Lie
Went and Sent
Words of Faith
The Possessor
Tests
Faith Obedience
Mystery of Iniquity
Field of Wheat

Armored by the Spirit
Body, Soul and Spirit
Calling and Commission
Strategy for the Church
Compromise
Confrontation
Flight to Eternity
The Gem
Gods’ Truth
If You Will Not Believe
Tests and Trials
Two Streams Running in the Church
If Your Out Ahead of the Lord
Israel ~ The True Branch
The Jordan
Life’s Valleys
Memories
Israel
Nehemiah
Only One Way
Kneeology
Psalm 23
Righteousness
Saul’s Armor
Song of the Lamb
The Temple
The Bride
The Church Triumphant
The Holy Spirit
The Mountain Top
The Sound of a Trumpet
Tower of Babel
The Warrior
Where Were You
Who is My Beloved
The Word

Spiritual Blurb’s
The Prophets
Trumpet:

Jeremiah 51:27 Set ye up a standard in the land, blow the trumpet among the nations.
Matthew 26:14

Then Judas Iscariot went to the chief priests and said, “What will ye give me if I deliver Jesus to you? And they conyenanted with him for thirty pieces of silver. After that he sought opportunity to betray Him.
Church of the Dominion


Reining yourself in, not in a convenient season or when you finally feel like it. The season never came for Felix and it will never come for you either, the enemy will see to it. The season was right then when the Lord was speaking to him, he chose not to listen and missed heaven. The Lord doesn’t wait on your convenience. When he says the season is now you need to listen.

Galatians 5:22,23
Rein ourself in; crucify your flesh if you’re going to walk in the spirit. Temperance is self-control – getting yourself in line with the spirit. If you can't get dominion over self, you’ll never take it anywhere else. We live in an age that teaches us to be self indulgent, to seek our own pleasure, to do what we want, that is the new age spirit. Self-control is unheard of. The things that bug us in our lives are allowed by the Lord that we might learn by the Name of Jesus that we have authority over them.

Revelation 3 and Ephesians 1:22,23
(Overcomer – to get the better of, gain superiority, conquer, win). I have entitled this the Church of the Dominion! He that has an ear let him hear. The Lord has been speaking to me about change again. At our last meeting I said every noun, pronoun, verb and adverb was going to change. We are moving into the dispensation of the fullness of time. The dispensations are changing. There is a change in the spirit realm. When it changes from man’s day to God’s day, everything will change. Do we really think that everything is going to go on as usual that nothing will change? That nothing in the realm of God’s spirit is going to change? That as the
world gets worse and worse that God’s spirit isn’t going to become mightier and more powerful. Even the names that we know the Lord by are going to change to a deeper, broader, higher, meaning. From our knowing the Lord as Jehovah covenant God, Shalom, Jehovah Nissi, Jehovah Jireh, these names will never pass away, but because we’re going from the wilderness into our inheritance His Names are changing also. The Church of the Dominion will walk where no other church in all of history has ever walked. The anointing and the covenant is changing, why wouldn’t we begin to hear new and different names. We’ve walked in the light but never the glory. Some will be bearing witnesses with signs and wonders and some will have gifts of the Holy Spirit. Hebrews 2:4 there is a difference between those two things.

This has been a time of mans heart being revealed, of church division, of people scattering, apostasy, a time of religion! The word change means to reconcile, reunite, reconnect, return, complete and perfect.

Religion will never take you higher. Mark 9:19,22 speaks of relying on compassion, sympathy and tenderness rather than the Lord’s power and authority. Religion nullifies the power of God. The Lord Jesus called these people who walked in this place faithless, not treacherous, but unbelieving. Religion glorifies weakness and lack. The Spirit of the Lord glorifies strength and victory. The Word says without faith you can not please Him. Religion will cause the Word of the Lord to become a reproach to you at first. Reproach means you become disappointed in your belief of the Word, than you reject it then you scoff at it and finally you become unbelieving and begin to twist and pervert it. (All perversion will lead to anti-Christ.) Religion will never take you higher, but there will be a consistent downgrading of all that you once knew or believed. Christ came that we might be overcomers. To overcome our weaknesses, our negativeness, problems, our bondage’s. If we never overcome, there will be no victory. You will never possess your own vessel, let alone go from glory to glory. We are to walk in the steps of faith as
Abraham, we are to have hinds feet and as a roe leap from mountaintop to mountaintop! FAITH!

The Lord is going to have his overcoming church in the last days. Isaiah 66:9 says: Shall I cause to bring to the birth and not cause to bring forth says the Lord. Shall I cause to bring forth and shut the womb? The Lord didn’t plant seed in His people that it should rot; He is bringing it to perfection! He didn’t take thousands of us in the wilderness to let us die, but bring us into the Promised Land.

The first name of the Lord I want to speak to you about is Elohim, for we will know him by this name. Psalm 83-84, Romans 8:18,19 – Elohim, is God the Son, the living Rhema Word with power to create. Elohim is God the creator putting his omnipotence to work; the law of life takes precedence over the law of death. He was Elohim when he sent Manna from heaven, and water out of the Rock, when the fire licked up the water, when the earthquake opened the prison gates, when the sea was divided, Elohim when the iron floated on the water, when Phillip was translated, when the sun stood still. There was a change in the spirit realm. We also shall know Him as Elohim because the Word says greater miracles shall we do than Him. Rahab knew the Lord had given Joshua the land. Hebrew 11:1 says faith is the substance and the evidence, faith is the knowing that it is done. Joshua 2:9 calls it faith conclusion. Sara had it, so did Abraham, Joshua’s enemies could not rise up against him because the fear of the Lord was upon them. Elohim brought deliverance, not Jehovah Covenant God – Elohim is God the omnipotent – is God the creator putting his omnipotence into operation, there’s a change in the spirit realm.

The other name is El Elyon. Genesis 15:18 before the Lord made a covenant with Abraham he spoke and said: “I Will” give this land to you for an inheritance and that he would give him a son. He said:, “I Will”. Then He put him to sleep and cut covenant with him, He put him to sleep so that Abraham did not know what was happening so he couldn’t get his hand into
it, so that all was the Lord’s doing. Once this was done the Lord’s wording changed from “I will” to “I have” given it to you. God’s name changed from “Jehovah Covenant God” to “Elyon” the God of his inheritance. He also changed Abram’s name to Abraham and Saris name to Sara. There relationship with their God changed from covenant to inheritance. They walked in their inheritance. We have the covenant, we receive that at our spiritual birth when we are born again. We are about to receive our inheritance.

God created a new name, a new sign, a new thing, Abraham was as good as dead. He went from the promise to owning it. From the pledge to the inheritance, from Jehovah Covenant God to “Elyon”. There are so many name changes in the Word; Peter, Paul, Abraham, Sara. The name “Elyon” first occurs in Genisus 14:18 and is rendered the most High God, not as creator but as posessor of heaven and earth. It is “Elyon” as possessor of the earth who divides the nations their inheritance. “Elyon is the dispenser of God’s blessings in the earth, the blessings proceeding from a Priest who is King upon His throne. Zechariah 6:13, 14:9

Psalm 105:11 unto thee will I give the lot of your inheritance, we are to receive what we’ve been reaching towards and hoping for.

When the church of Jesus Christ takes dominion and possesses the Promised Land – it won’t be “I will”, but “I Own”. I possess – possess means to be potent – in power – to be owner of or holder of property – to enter into and take control – to dominate. Leviticus 57:13 says, he that puts his trust in me shall possess the land and shall inherit my holy mountain. Exodus 3:5 and I Thessalonians 4:4.

It is not “I will have”, but “I have”, not “I will possess some day”, but I possess that ground now from covenant God to Elyon the God of my Inheritance, the God of the Promised Land. You may think I don’t have faith for that, but the word says unto each one of us God has given a measure of Faith,
listen to what a measure is, an adequate or due portion, God has given you your due portion in an adequate measure. We are to grow in our faith until it goes from a mustard seed to a mustard tree. When you know that Jesus Christ is in you and that your not a beggar, that the Word abides in you, your “I wills” turn to “I haves, you will recognize your strengths and your weaknesses and when yielded to the Lord all becomes strengths.

Our focus has been changed from Jesus to man. That focus must be and will be changed back from man to Jesus. Why do you think the Lord put thousands of us into the wilderness, so that we could all die there? No! so that we might attain our inheritance, you can’t go into the Promised Land until you’ve been through the wilderness and that is spiritual law. The cross before the crown! The suffering before the glory. The Apostles knew Him as Elohim, the God who created something out of nothing and as Elyon the God of their inheritance and we will know him by those same names. God creating something out of nothing is the resurrection power of God.

Everything in Gods Word will be brought to a conclusion, to perfection, His Word, our faith, His church, our inheritance, His promises. He has kept the best wine for the last. The day of the Lord is a day of completeness and perfection. Even the world will be perfect. A perfect mess. 1.) The anti-christ will be shot and killed and resurrected. You think the spirit realm isn’t going to change. 2) The devils work is going to be perfected because it is the fulfillment of the Word of God. The enemy has come to steal, lie, and destroy. He is after your soul. He will take whatever ground you give him. If your not abiding now two years down the road you will hate the things of the Lord. If you don’t abide you will not overcome.

The Church is blown about by every wind of doctrine, we listen to the teachers who have itching ears, this double mindedness will also be brought to perfection. The apostasy, the scattering, the division all will be perfected. God is not double minded and neither will the last days of the church be.
James 1:5-8 says if any of you lack wisdom let him ask of God that gives to all men liberally, but let him ask in faith nothing wavering for he that wavers is like the wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed, let not that man think that he shall receive anything of the Lord, a double minded man is unstable in all his ways.

Selah
Inward Man

The Lords digging deep – so is the enemy. *II Corinthians 11:2*
For I am jealous over you with Godly jealousy – for I have espoused you to one husband that I might present you as a chaste virgin to Christ.

*Ephesians 6:10* Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of His might. *Psalm 19:7* The law of the Lord is perfect, converting the soul: The testimony of the Lord is sure making wise the simple. *II Thessalonians 3:13* But ye, brethren, be not weary in well doing. *Ephesians 4:17* This I say therefore, and testify in the Lord, that ye henceforth walk not as other Gentiles walk, in the vanity of their mind. *Ephesians 3:16* That He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with might by His Spirit in the inner man. Your inward man is where the riches of His glory abide (by prayer). The Spirit operates in your inner man (by prayer). *I Peter 3:3* Whose adorning let it not be that outward adorning of plaiting the hair, and of wearing of gold, or of putting on of apparel. This doesn’t mean your not supposed to wear nice clothes and do your hair – but let the adorning be the hidden man of the heart – in that which is not corruptible – all the outward will change and be corrupted, it won’t last. The inward adornment is formed by the hand of the Lord and changes your character from the inside out. The fruits of the spirit come before the giftings of the spirit – you go through a process of development that culminates in maturity. The process being the internal and external, the inward and the outward, combining to create maturity. There are no shortcuts to maturity we must submit willingly to the process of the hand of the Lord. This is accomplished through prayer and the reading of the word.

Growth in knowledge about the Lord does not equate with growth in character – what you believe and what you live is the true test – if you live what you profess that is Gods character. You can not separate belief and behavior they should add up to one. Single minded – single eye.
If you have no desire to grow up spiritually, then as *Jeremiah 48:11* says you have settled on your lees and have not been emptied from vessel to vessel. This is symbolic of the wine making process in ancient times – during the process of fermentation and maturing a sediment would filter down and collect at the bottom of the wine barrel. This is called dregs. If it sat on the dregs too long it would become bitter and polluted – so the winemaker would from time to time pour the wine from one jar to another leaving more and more of the dregs behind as the wine got purer and more mature with each pouring, symbolic of going from glory to glory.

The circumstances of our lives produce sediment and if we wallow in them instead of submitting them to the Lord we become filled with the dregs instead of new wine. Allow the Lord to pour you out – that he might fill you up and make you a new vessel. If not you will remain the same and your aroma will not change. Your vessels will be broken and empty.

Do not resist the Lords efforts because they will stand between you and the Lord. There’s a time and a season when the Lord will begin to work on your inward man in order that you might truly begin to walk in your giftings. Your pollutions are the inward sins of your heart that nobody else can see, but you are aware of these, as is the Lord, for the Lord sees and knows all. Your pollution’s and walking in them will keep you from true humility before the Lord. These have to be brought down and changed.

Whatever our giftings are they also have a polluted flip side. When you recognize the motives of your inward man of the heart and see the hidden sin in your heart and begin to deal honestly before the Lord with these then you will have your flesh, yourself and your heart reined in and then you’ll walk in Dominion. When your heart motives line up with the Lords motives then your walking His will out in your life.
Jeremiah 17:9,10 the heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked: who can know it? I the Lord search the heart; I try the reins, even to give every man according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings. I Peter 4:11 If any man speak, let him speak as the oracles of God; if any man minister, let him do it as of the ability which God giveth: that God in all things may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to Whom be praise and dominion for ever and ever.

When you get the sins of your heart reined in – when your pollution’s are brought under the authority of the name of JESUS, when the pollution’s rear their ugly heads in your heart and you say no to them and yes to the Lord and your not just pressing them down or pushing them aside then you will take dominion and have dominion when self is reined in. That’s what the scripture means that says – he who rules his spirit is better than he who takes a city – when you rule your spirit then you will take the city!

Reins are what direct you in your actions just as a horse is guided by reins. Jeremiah 12:2 Thou art near in their mouth, and far from their reins. The inward person is the real you. It needs to match up with what comes out of your mouth. –

The word dominion means having ones self reined in – mastery over oneself – this is not control – this is only established, strengthened and secured by the spirit. You do not do this under your own strength lest you get yourself into legalistic bondage – by trying to be good – the good is placed in your heart by the spirit as you yield the pollution to the Lord. Pray these areas down – plow through them – get real – be honest – take a good look – ask the Holy Spirit to reveal to you your own heart to shine a light on you.

It is so much easier to confess what your heart is saying and repent of it and give it to the Lord so he can replace it with his giftings – than it is to continue to try to put it – do it – bring it together – but most people won’t look at their own hearts – and because of that they are constantly hassled and tormented by
the same old things. They carry the weight and bear the burdens of this stuff when the Lord is saying come unto me all ye who are heavy laden and I will give you rest. He is the burden bearer but he can’t bear the burden until you truly lay it at his feet and say here it is Lord – it’s yours. Your pollution’s will keep you from power and authority.

The Lord grows you up in the inward man first and then its manifested outwardly – if you try to manifest the outward first when no work has been done in your inward man – then you walk in pretense and its all fake. Get real!

Seek ye first the Kingdom of God and his righteousness and all these things shall be added unto you – seek ye first, James 1:25 whoso looks into the perfect law of liberty – the word is what brings liberty, freedom, understanding. Looking – means to stoop down to look with interest – with hunger, with desire to thirst – after what the Lord would say to you. Looking is seeking earnestly, searching to explore – to examine, to penetrate. Pray the Lord gives you a seeking heart, a desire to seek.

When you say one thing with your mouth and your heart is saying the opposite – then there is guile in your heart – deceit, flattering words, uncleanness. Make sure your mouth lines up with your heart.

Mark 7:15 There is nothing from without a man that entering into him can defile him – but the things that come out of him – those are they that defile him – evil thoughts, adulteries, jealousies, thievery, covetousness, lies, lust, pride, blasphemy, foolishness, these all come from within and defile you – your pollution’s are what defile you. They’re in your heart.

Deceitfulness is guile, duplicity is double motives. When you say with your mouth is not what’s in your heart.

Guileless means innocent, there’s a straight line between your mouth and your heart. Your motives are pure and right. We
all think we’ve pure and right but the Lord searches your heart motives. *Psalm 32:2* Blessed is the man unto whom the Lord imputeth not iniquity, and in whose spirit there is no guile.

We spend so much time trying to add to ourselves – when all we have to do is lay it all at his feet.

When you start with this you’ll find out how much you love your heart sins and how hard it is to relinquish them.

Commit the keeping of your soul to him in well doing. Humble yourself under the mighty hand of God – that he might exalt you in due time – casting all your cares upon him for he cares for you.

*II Samuel 6:6, I Chronicles13: 9:*
And the place was called Para Uzzah – a dividing or a separating between those who assume the Lord needs there help and those who go to the threshing floor that has been bought with a price – thresh means to separate seed – to toss about – if your going to walk in your anointing and your gifting you must go through the threshing first.

*Matthew 16:23* Jesus told disciples of his suffering which was to come and Peter said; “Be it far from Thee, Lord: this shall not be unto Thee”. The Lord rebuked Peter and said; “get thee behind me Satan for thou savourest or you do not desire the things that be of God – but the things that be of men – there is a way that seems right unto a man but the way there in is death. Seems right – is pleasing – it will please you – it will please your flesh – it pleased Peters flesh.

What if you never learn to wait on the Lord and receive an answer from him – what if instead of His will – you because of your impatience receive your own will – what if you gain what you want – but loose what he wants – what then? Esau gained his meal but lost his inheritance – Peters will was the devils, and the Lord rebuked him – and Peter repented, seeing his
mistake. Do you savoir the Lords desire for you or do you savoir your own?

Our pride and impatience would fill an ocean – willfulness is a terrible sin. He will show you His will if you “seek” him first. And out of that comes the abundant life – it will be marrow to your bones – moisture in your bones – no dry bones here – no whitened sepulchres filled with dead men’s bones here – and it will be health to your navel – your whole body – spirit – and mind will be healthy.

When the Israelites were on their way to the Promised Land – they crossed the Red Sea – they got from one side to the other side on dry ground. And when they went through the Jordan River they did it on dry ground – when they stepped that first step onto the dry ground, they were saying we trust you Lord – that your going to take us through – and bring us out on the other side. It was on dry ground when their “true” faith was birthed within them. They didn’t stop in the middle and go back – they kept going forward until they reached the other side. The Lord does his best work when you can’t put it, do it, think it, and your bound and determined to keep going forward to know your God and the power of His resurrection. When the Israelites reached the other side the first thing they did was sing a new song unto the Lord and danced before Him with great joy. Barren ground is a good place – it’s hard but what comes out of it is the best because the barren path turns to streets of gold! Yahoo!

Your emotions will prevent you from taking up the sword. The longer you dwell on your feelings and do nothing the more ground the enemy is possessing – he loves your feelings.

If you don’t believe that you have to do spiritual warfare then your saying Gods word lies. My bible says to put on the whole armor of God and to first bind the strongman and bring down his stronghold. You can sit on your religious butt and do nothing or you can obey the Word of God. It works – you
want things changed – do the word and everything it says will come to pass.

Once again religion does not evolve to something that is higher but is a downward spiral into the abyss. Fear the Lord and obey his word and He will reward you. Raise your sword against the enemy. Faith is birthed in a crucible meaning heat – severe testing. Faith is the leaning of the entire personality on the Lord in absolute trust and confidence in his wisdom and goodness, and sometimes his judgement and wrath – your feelings are not faith – the idea is to know Him – he already knows you. Then you become a friend as Abraham was and walk in righteousness before Him.

We all have natural capabilities – something that is prevalent or stands out in our personality. *Ephesians 1:14* When we came to the Lord we were sealed with the Holy Spirit of Promise. Everything in the word is given to us as our promise, and then as we learn to walk and appropriate and put to use the Word of God the Lord gives us an earnest – earnest is a token of what is to come – a down payment on the gifting that is to be ours from the Lord and as we continue with Him through testing – trials – wilderness – we will receive our allotted inheritance, our purpose for being and our consolation.

*Ephesians 1:18* The eyes of our understanding being enlightened that we might know the hope of His calling and what the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints. 19, And what is the exceeding greatness of His power to us who believe according to the working of His mighty power – we have to die to our thinking that it is our might and power. It’s all His might, His power, and His strength. We believe and he performs. *Jeremiah 9:23* let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in his riches. But let him that glorieth glory in this, that he understandeth and knoweth Me, that I am the Lord Which exercise lovingkindness, judgement, and righteousness, in the earth: for in these things I delight, saith the Lord.
You’ve got to let the alabaster box be broken and drink the cup to its dregs, let the hip be disjointed, let the burning bush burn, let the deeps be honed out that they might be filled with the fountain of living waters.

*II Corinthians 4:7*, we are the potters vessel, an earthen vessel – made from clay – we have this treasure in an earthen vessel that the Excellency of the power be of God and not of us. Always bearing about in the body the dying of the Lord – that the life of Jesus might be manifested. A vessel is a person into whom some quality or grace is infused.

Christianity has nothing to do with outward appearances and everything to do with a clean guileless heart.

*Selah*
Kingdom of God

*II Thess. 2:1-3* speaks of the gathering together unto Him and the falling away and scattering in the same breath. The falling away speaks of the apostasy in the churches. We are being gathered together not only to Him, but to each other against the spiritual forces of wickedness.

*Gen. 49:1*; Jacob called his sons together that he might lot out to them their inheritance and blessing or their judgement.


*Matthew 13:14* those who have fallen asleep and are dull of hearing. Only those who were spiritually awake could hear and understand the parables the Lord spoke. The church (some churches) are speaking the Word of God. But, there is so much more. When Jesus came on the scene to proclaim the Kingdom of God, he spoke in parables. (Seeing) they could not perceive. It is the same today, try to speak to people about the bride, most cannot understand. It is a parable to them. The Lord’s disciples knew and understood the mystery of the Kingdom, the others could not perceive it. Pharisees, Sadducees, politicians and hypocrites and those that are into form and ritual could not understand.

There is a spirit of Jezebel abiding in the churches.– who was she? She hated anyone who was obedient to the Lord. Jezebel is the adversary of the Lord. She hates righteousness. She is deceitful – envious – jealous, and full of witchcraft. She killed the true prophets of the Lord. She mocks and scoffs the things of the Lord and the gifts of the spirit. Fear and discouragement are her forte! She hates the word repentance, she’s immoral, she is neither male nor female, she hates reality and loves pretence (deception), form and ritual. She is a lover of money and perversion. There can be no compromise or sympathy
with this spirit, show it no mercy or tolerance. She brings a seducing spirit, corrupts good morals, brings lukewarmness and devours the strength of the church. There was no compromise on Elijah’s part. If the spirit of Elijah is returning to this earth in the last days, we are to walk in it. We cannot compromise either. We have to be tishbites as he was. The Lord in Rev. 2:21 speaks of giving the church space to repent of the Jezebel spirit and she would not. We are still in that space. In the end there will not be room for Jezebel. We will be the church without spot or wrinkle, holy and blameless. There will be one church and one shepherd, there will be unity, not by mans hand but by the Spirit of the Lord. The Lord is gathering out His remnant. Before he returns the church will be brought up to His standards. There will be an army that hates wickedness and loves righteousness, an army that has no fear who’s warfare is initiated by Jesus because He is the commander and they have ears to hear.

*Mal. 4:5,6. Is. 2:12 Rev. 11*

*Luke 1:17* and He will go before him in the spirit and power of Elijah to turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the disobedient to the wisdom of the just; to make ready a people prepared for the Lord. Who is Elijah? The spirit of Elijah is coming, and if his spirit is going to return to this earth, then who was he. His spirit was the Holy Spirit but we’re talking about the character of Elijah. What was his character? He was the prophet of fire.

Remember me saying the fire of God would go before and behind His army. That is the spirit of Elijah. He was totally unique and distinct. He was rugged, not a wimp. He pronounced judgement, he was divinely commanded by God. He walked in the resurrection power and the fire of God’s word burned in his bones. He hated anything that was false or pretence or compromising. He called the people to a decision concerning the Lord, and to separation, and to follow the one true God. He destroyed the false prophets. He destroyed his enemies by calling down fire from heaven. He hated and destroyed every form of idolatry. He parted the waters of the
Jordan. He talked with Jesus on the mountaintop. He girded up his loins and ran with the chariots and a great rain began to fall. I believe that is representative of the great outpouring of the Spirit of the Lord. He was full of the power of God even in his grave. He turned the hearts of the fathers to their sons. He was a restorer of families, a healer. He destroyed Jezebel. *I see a cloud the size of a mans hand.*

The Lord is *not* coming back as a meek and mild shepherd. He is coming back as a warrior riding a white horse, with King of Kings and Lord of Lords written on His thigh. He will rule and reign, he will bring judgement and righteousness. He will be our commander and chief, he will be All glory and All power. He is *Jehovah Sabboath*, the *Lord of Hosts*, and the God of all the armies. He’s coming back in power and great glory, he will shine brighter than the sun. No pride will stand before Him. We all shall bow down, we shall all be humbled. None will stand, not one, when our great King appears. The Lord is coming back for the contenders, those that have contended for the promises of God. Those who have contended with men and succeeded. Those who have contended and overcome. Those who have contended with God and failed as Jacob did. Now they know God commands and they are completely dependent upon the Lord! Let God arise and his enemies be scattered. *(Psalm68)*

*The Bride*, the preaching of the *Kingdom of God* on this earth will parallel Christ’s ministry. It will be 3 short years. The word to make ready means; to prepare mentally, physically and spiritually for some experience or action. Prepare for immediate use to bring into alignment – to gather together.

To be prepared means these people have been subjected to a special process or treatment. A case of adequate preparation in case of war. Have you been wilderness dying to yourself, learning to listen and obey? *Selah*
“SEASONS”

When you change things in prayer in the spiritual realm “first” then they will change in the physical. Spiritual first – physical second

II Peter 1:3 for he has given us according to his divine power “all” things that pertain unto “life” and godliness – through the knowledge of him that has called us to glory and virtue – whereby are given unto us exceeding great and precious promises that by these promises you might be partakers of the divine nature having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust therefore grow – grow up in the knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Be ye not slothful but followers of them who through faith and patience inherit the promises as Abraham did who patiently endured. Your patience is worked into you by what you endure. Flee for refuge to the Lord to lay hold of the hope set before us which is our anchor both sure and steadfast – not in hopelessness but in Mustard Seed faith that was dealt or imparted to each one of us at our birth. Faith means you are persuaded – you persuade yourself and build up your most holy faith – by prayer – line upon line – precept upon precept – here a little there a little. Line your thoughts up with the word – line what’s in your heart up with the word. Line your emotions up with the word. Recognize where your stinkin thinkin is taking you – prayer brings your flesh down – agree – get to the place by prayer and reading where you agree and become one with the Word. We need to become a “friend” unto the Lord by lining up with His Word. Lord I believe – help thou my unbelief. If you don’t see and hear your own words and your own unbelief you’ll stay a big baby and be unskillful in the Word of Righteousness. You’ll have to be taught the same things over and over – your senses will become dull – dull of hearing. You’ll walk in pretense as the religious Pharisees do and the Lord hated them. There’s a tabernacle that is pitched by the Lord and one that is pitched by man and the foundations have no resemblance. If your
thoughts are divided – first you go this way and then you go that way. You will never walk in faith because you’re double minded. Confess and seek the Lord and he will build you up from above. We can get to a place of regret instead of true repentance – to regret something means your merely annoyed at the consequences of an act of sin rather than truly repenting and turning from it and being lifted up and out of it. Just as you’re true repentance brought your freedom and life on your day of Salvation.

We are manifest in his sight. We are naked and open to his eyes and he is touched by the feelings of our infirmities – we are to draw near – to come boldly before the throne to obtain mercy and grace to find help in time of need. We are to come strongly – without fear – assured and confident.

The word (to help) lets talk about those two words. During your season of praying, seeking and waiting on the Lord for answers to problems, troubles or changes – during that season the Lord is girding you up – each time you pray a little more strength is added – It’s a little like scuba diving – when your at the bottom and some of us have to be there before we’ll even begin to pray – and that makes it 60 times as hard then if you’d started praying when the problem first appeared. But with every prayer with every kick it moves you up. You keep kicking and kicking as you move closer and closer to the surface of the water until finally you break through and your on top Acts 27:17 says the process is like passing a cable or chain round a ship – girding it up to prevent it from going to pieces during a storm. Prayer girds you and keeps you from going to pieces or falling deeper into despair. This is called frapping. I remember my mother asking me jokingly if I needed frapped. I never quite knew what she meant. Are you being frapped? I hope so lest you should fall into the quicksand’s of your flesh or the world.

During this season of prayer your being girded up until the season the Lord has chosen, until His work has been worked into your personality and the ugly killed in your character by
His mighty hands – season means occurring in good, right or proper time. Seeking the Lord is every day work but there are some special occasions given by the Lord when it is time to seek him – and if we do our part God will do His – If we sow to ourselves what is right, if we are careful and diligent to do our duty He will shower us in his presence, he will rain down righteousness upon us. If we sow righteousness we will reap mercy. If we sow to the spirit of the spirit shall we reap and it shall be a great reward.

*Isaiah 8:9* says those who gird themselves will be broken into pieces – they despised God’s covenant symbolized by a secret stream and preferred the help of the heathen instead of the Lord. They kindle their own fire (false) and gird themselves about with sparks. Sparks mean to set off a burst of activities – to incite – sparks die out quickly. Those who walk in the light of their own sparks shall lie down in sorrow. We are knitted and fitted by the hand of the Lord in opportune moments – only the Lord knows this season when your ready to break the surface – so keep kicking and get frapped.

We need to be bound by the spirit – spirit bound – girded and frapped. There will be a moment through revelation of the spirit that the true meaning of conformity to Jesus will be revealed to you and all preconceived ideas will vanish and you’ll come to a new level of laying down your own ways! Our walk with the Lord in faith – obedience will include all the seasons. Springtime is when all the seeds that have been sown in the plowed ground will work up through the dirt and begin to sprout – bloom and bear fruit – Summer is harvest time where you reap what you’ve sown – be careful what you sow – Its also a time of weeding, fertilizing and watering – fall is when certain things begin to die out decay or are cut back – so a better crop appears the next year. Winter is when everything is dormant and dead waiting patiently for the promise of spring. Its when the seed dies in order to spring to life, renewed after its long period of darkness, waiting to come to fullness once again.
I Corinthians 3:9 We are Gods husbandry – tilled fields. You are Gods building – you are for His edification.

Through testing comes your supply of the spirit. Philippians 4:12 Its for sure you will abound and its also for sure you will suffer great lack but in all things we are instructed to be full and to be hungry – there will be instruction and learning during both of these times. When neither moves you then your planted, stationed and established on the Rock. John 6:63 “It is the spirit that quickens, the flesh profits nothing my words that I speak unto you they are spirit and they are life.” That’s why your flesh has to die, so you can move into the spiritual realm. Jesus in John 8:37,40 said, “you seek to kill me because my word has no place in you." It finds no entrance – I Thessalonians 2:13 the word working effectually in you – has an effect – it brings changes. But it has to have an entrance and a place. The even broader picture of this is a look at the church in general who do they seek to do away with when they walk in there flesh and the word is not effectually working in their lives, Jesus of course.

If you loose your desire to continue to climb, to press in, and persevere – you’ll settle into lukewarmness, you’ll be lacking in conviction half – hearted – lacking in passion – force or zeal – luckwarmness is marked by a lack of enthusiasm – force or zeal – middle of the road – mediocre thinking. Limited in scope or effect, lacking in distinction – to become less violent – what happens to people who are lukewarm? The Lord spews them out of His mouth!

My bible says the Kingdom of God is violent and the violent take it by pressing, striving, pushing, commanding, waiting, never turning or looking back – taking dominion and walking in victory!

In vain do we pretend to change our mind if we do not change our way? We mock God if we continue to indulge our flesh. No one is ruined by Gods judgements or justice – but those who refuse to be reformed by it. It’s easy to be religious – but
it is evidence of strong faith and resolution to swim against the stream! Do you feel like your running an endurance race – you are – and this isn’t just a sprint – It’s a marathon so you might as well except it – set your face like a flint and head into the wind and just get on with it. Don’t let anything stand in your way that will steer you off course or change your mind about Jesus. Stay in there with the Lord and he’ll strengthen you – walk away and you’ll grow very weak very quickly – until you don’t care and your heart is cold – The love of many shall wax cold Matthew 24:12 because of iniquity (perverseness) that shall abound – multiplied lawlessness – breaking through all restraints to gratify ones own lusts. There love for the Lord will grow cold! Deception will walk in with blinking neon lights and if your heart is cold you won’t even see it. If the Lord is not your ruler he’ll be your destroyer and when he spews out the people who are lukewarm – there will no longer be any Grey areas all will either be black or white, right or wrong, good or evil – there’s going to be great straightening going on for the Lords people. His people are going to be lifted to a position they’ve never been before – the Lord will try our hearts to a greater degree and with greater boldness will we speak the word. That double edged sword will become a reality Psalm 18:29 says for by thee I have run through a troop and by my God have I broken through a wall, as for God his way is perfect and because he has refined and tried his people by his word what indwells them is also refined, therefore when it is spoken it will be with power and unction. It will go deeper and have greater meaning because of the work of the Lord in your life. He has placed many in places of sanctified afflictions – their afflictions are sanctified by the Lord and these will always bring spiritual promotion.

Instead of there being a neon sign outside the church speaking of his glory – how plastic we have become – His Shekinah Glory will become his covering over his people.

Mathew 9:38 speaks of being ashamed not only of Jesus but his Word. And that this sinful and adulterous generation is more
sinful being above all others in their sin and more distinct than all others.

Psalm 78:9,57 speaks of a deceitful bow – the Lord has armed us for battle – we have been equipped as warriors as an army for the Lord – but because of sin, idolatry and our stinkin thinkin, laziness and flesh, our bow has become deceitful. Instead of confronting our enemy we have tried to circumvent or go around him – just as long as we don’t have to deal with current affairs – instead of going to the most high we have rebelled and apostatized – though he has warned and instructed us by his word – bound and strengthened us for the battle – yet we have vainly imagined and compromised his Word. Therefore the bow the Lord has given us what he gave you and you didn’t use it – therefore it will begin to disappoint you because you will begin to think it can’t be depended upon and it will bring a rage and an anger against the Lord - sarcasm, mocking – which means merry making – everything is made light of even the word – brings scoffing – derision and ridicule – their vine will be empty – their hearts divided – nothing will work for them – there image of themselves will be marred and their altars will be broken – altar is where the work of the Lord begins and ends. There covenant making will be false because its not of the Lord – all this garbage about being accountable to one another is man building mans tabernacle. If you are accountable to the Lord Jesus Christ you will walk in all the accountability you need to walk in to whomever. And out of this false covenant will come up the Hemlock out of the foul ground they have plowed - and from it they will make a poisonous drink, II Peter 2:2. And many shall follow their pernicious ways by reason of whom the way of truth shall be evil spoken of. Our vine should be, and vine is representative of the spirit, and it should be noble, choice, and precious. II Corinthians 4:2 – speaks of handling the Word of God deceitfully – to deceive means to impose a false idea – to lead astray simply by not telling the “whole” truth or leaving out bits and pieces to make you think something is true when its not – that is deceit. Not presenting the whole picture – to cheat – to hide the truth – just to not teach the whole truth is
deception – to cause us to believe we are helpless, to accept as being true what is false. To beguile means to use flattery, charm or persuasion, in deceiving – double talk is hiding your true intentions by false words or actions – this is what the church has grown up with the past 10 or 12 years.

What if you brought your children up on ½ truths – what if you only taught them the positives and never the negatives of life you only said yes and never no – they were never made to do something they didn’t want to do. Never any discipline in their lives - what would you have – a bunch of insipid, mean spirited, shallow self serving ungrateful brats, that will grow up to hate you. Somebody who speaks no evil – sees no evil and hears no evil is a monkey. To speak the truth to a pervert is negative and the false will be positive – truth and reality is a lie and pretense and falsehood are the truth.

When we only teach the cross of salvation, heaven, grace, never suffering, hell, judgment and responsibility you’ll have a bunch of spiritual half-wits.

We are to get a hold of the horns of the altar, lay ourselves out before the Lord which is our reasonable sacrifice – so when we come out of the presence of the Lord we’ve got horns on our head like Moses did and the glory of the Lord is on our faces.

There is going to be a breaking forth. Micah 2:13 speaks of the breakers coming forth and the Lord going before them. Exodus 19:21-24 the Lord is going to break forth II Samuel 5:20 “the Lord is going to break forth upon mine enemies. Before David came to power and became King of Israel – the Lord began to break forth before him – to make a way and a breach – Micah 2:13 the Lord went before and ahead of them. I Corinthians 14:11 the Lord broke forth like the breaking forth of waters. The people left their idols and David burned them with fire.

There is going to be a breaking forth of the Lord. A way made by the Lord for his people. The breakers are going to emerge
with sudden force – they will be unfurled like a flag or a standard for the Lord.

It says this is used in judgment “It is” the breaker that puts down the idolatry and the false. The truth then breaks forth and is placed in position where it belongs – as David put down Saul and then he was positioned as King.

I Timothy 1:17 and now unto the King eternal, immortal invisible, the only wise God be honor and glory forever and ever.

This charge I commit to you that you might war a good warfare – holding faith and a good conscience.

Selah
Therefore the light of the body is the eye. When thine eye is single, thy whole body is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy whole body is full of darkness. The light of the spirit is understanding and judgement and its power to discern good and evil, truth and falsehood. If the eye of the soul be sound or single – your discernment will be impartial. If the truth be your only aim and you seek it for its own sake – there being no other intention except the truth, understanding of the word will fill your soul with light. The more we submit to the word the greater our understanding and light becomes and the closer we will walk with the Lord. Submit is the key. The word will come in where we allow it.

If you discern out of prejudice, favoritism, selfishness, anger, unfairness, self- centeredness, jealousy, emotions, all these bring darkness, it’s leaven. If you are discerning out of self will rather than the Lords will – then you put the Lord in a box. If you do not sincerely desire to know His will which is always truth and always right then you will prolong your stay in the wilderness. Hosea 14:9 who is wise and he shall understand these things – prudent and he shall know them. For the ways of the Lord are right and the just shall walk in them but the transgressors shall fall therein. Being prudent is marked by wisdom and equity.

Luke 11:40 says you fool – you senseless ones did not he that made that which is without (who you are on the outside) did he not make that which is within also. Does he not know what’s really in your heart also! Hebrews 4:12 The word of God is quick and powerful, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit (mind and spirit) and is a discerner of the thoughts and intentions of your heart – your mind and your heart- what’s in your heart is your real intention – there’s a dividing line between the two and the Lord sees them both.
You’ll never get it right until your heart motivation lines up with what’s coming out of your mouth and with the Word. Are you driven to cover yourself and make yourself look good when your out of line – wrong motivation - is your motive to excuse yourself – wrong motive – do you tell little white lies – wrong motive. Do you when speaking of a situation only speak what makes you look good, not giving the whole picture – wrong. All this kind of stuff needs to be dealt with and brought into line. Guess how you deal with it - PRAYER - you have to pray this stuff out nobody else can do it for you because nobody else knows your heart except the Lord. Your heart needs to be upright before the Lord. Rend your heart not your garments.

II Corinthians 7:1 We are to be perfecting holiness in the fear of the Lord. Do you fear him enough to say shine a light on my heart Lord expose me in your great light? Holiness is perfected in the fear of the Lord – fear to do wrong!

I Thessalonians 3:13 that you may be established unblameable in holiness before God at the coming of the Lord. He’s coming back for a holy church. A pure bride - whose flesh has been circumcised and cut off from the things of the world. Do you desire to hear the voice of the Lord? Do you desire to know His way? Do you desire a single eye and a third ear? Line up your heart with your mouth! We all have certain areas that we have reacted certain ways for years, but the Lord will box you in and sometimes box your ears in order to get you to change your actions because it’s those things that will keep you from moving out and growing. They may seem minute to you – but in order for a river to begin it always begins with just one drip. A little drip can start a river. Taking care of one little thing in your life that needs changed can release you into a whole new place of understanding and spiritual enlargement and development.

Man says, your so spiritually minded your no earthly good but Romans 8:6 says for to be carnally minded is death – but to be spiritually minded is life and peace. When your heart lines up with your mind – then you have the mind of Christ. To walk in
our carnal mind is death. It is enmity against God. Enmity means it is hostile towards the Lord. What you “think” will bring you gain – will often be your “bane”- bane meaning a source of woe or pain. If your ways are bringing things into your life that you don’t like – change - get before the Lord and change!

You have a third ear that needs to be fined tuned – even if I’m talking to you I’m always listening with my third ear. How I used to hear him and how I hear him now has been refined. I used to hear a voice – now I hear a “whisper”. Are you straining to hear me? That’s why your spirit has to be still and quiet. Number one, when you go to prayer – don’t pray how you want things done but seek how the Lord wants them done. Your praying brings refinement. There is much choosing that goes on when you come to this place – you have to make choices between yourself and the Lord. Sometimes it’s really hard to do this because it involves laying down your ways and your will and there’s a breaking of your very character and everything within you will fight against that. Nobody wants to die to self, but it’s a must in order that the Lord might mold and make you anew.

_Hebrew 11:24_ Moses chose not to be called the son of Pharaohs daughter. He had no pride – he could have used this to further advance himself – Moses did not think of himself as high and lofty although he lived in a king’s palace. He esteemed the reproaches of Jesus Christ greater riches than all the treasures of Egypt. He turned away from all these riches 180 degrees to what the Lord had for him to do. He did not think of himself or his position. His humility came up before the Lord as a sweet savor – his eyes were not on himself – they were on the Lord. He had no fear of the king or those in authority. But his eyes were focused on him who is invisible the “King of Kings”. He exchanged the visible – all that he could see and know with his eyes and his mind – for the invisible riches and glories of the ways of the Lord. If you want a single eye and a third ear there must be an “exchange” that takes place.
II Kings 5:16 Elisha would take no blessing from the King, even though he urged it upon him – he refused it – I’m not telling you to stand against authority but to learn the voice of the Lord. Take your eyes off yourselves so you can see Jesus.

True promotion comes from the Lord – the Lord will form your character first before ministry is revealed. Yes, you will minister along the way to learn His ways. Ministry has to come from what’s been birthed by the spirit inwardly before it’s manifested outwardly. It was the pattern for Moses, David, Peter, Paul and even Jesus himself. You’ll never have a harvest if you resist the work of the cross in your life. Be ambitious to serve the King of King’s not build your own self-up.

Like Achan who stole the money and hid it when it belonged to the Lord – we take what is meant to bring honor to the Lord and turn it around and make it so it brings honor to us. We consume it upon our own flesh.

The king that rebuilt Jericho – built it in defiance of God’s commands. God said if you rebuild this city you’re first born will die in the beginning, you’re youngest when it is finished – he built – they died. No one ever hardens his heart against the Lord and prospers.

We think we’re so intelligent that we’re no spiritually good. We do not know how to listen – except to ourselves. Lately we all seem to be leaning towards vain babbling. We blabber and never listen to each other, let alone the Lord. We think we know so much that the Lord couldn’t enter into our conversation that we’re having with ourselves and speak to us if he wanted to because our minds are full of gibberish and our spirits are far from being silent before the Lord. Quiet yourself, quiet your mind so you can hear.

Ezekiel 2:10 we need to receive in our hearts and hear with our third ear, in your spirit. We need to be pitched within and
without, filled up – clothed upon - written within and without by the spirit. We need the former and the latter rain.

Our listening and our hearing need’s to be refined – lest you only hear yourself.

*I Kings 17:1* what if the Lord during a time of drought told you to go sit by the Columbia River that he was going to feed us by the ravens, we’d think we had lost our minds, but the Lords thoughts are higher than yours. And then he sent Elijah to a widow women that was preparing her last meal – her last little bit of food for her and her son, so they could eat and die and here comes Elijah and tells her to feed him first. God’s ways are higher than yours. We’d say no to Elijah – my family comes first as she did in verse 12. The ways of the Lord are beyond you until you are set free from your own bound up thoughts into the liberty of the Holy Ghost until you are willing to listen.

Elijah told her to fear not the meal would not waste neither the oil fail – would you have listened or would you out of fear told him no. If your third ear is tuned up you’ll know it’s the Lord. She did what Elijah told her to do because she heard with her third ear and knew what he was saying was from the Lord and she obeyed. Would you have said out of your independence I’ll do what I think and what I want? Pride gets in the way of everything! And if that’s the case you will always hear with your ears and not with your spirit. That space between the ears on your head and your third ear might as well be 20,000 miles instead of 18 inches.

*I Kings 17:22* says the Lord heard the voice of Elijah, when he cried out to him and said, “do you bring evil upon the widow with whom I sojourn by slaying her son”, - yes, you can question God – and the Lord heard Elijah, why? Because Elijah heard, listened for the voice of the Lord, and obeyed. When you hear, you also have to obey – verse 24 says – and the women said to Elijah now by this I know thou art a man of God, and that the Word of the Lord in thy mouth is truth. What
word was in his mouth? The Word of truth! *I Kings 18:17* says, Elijah troubled Israel – Israel was troubled because of Elijah’s presence. Because he carried the presence of the Lord, which brought conviction on them. All the prophets at that time were eating at Jezebel’s table. Elijah confronted them and said – how long will ye halt between two opinions? If God be God then follow him – if your sins be God then follow them. Straight and to the point I’d say. Elijah was girded to deal with the daring sinners of his day. The Lord girds you up for the service you are called to. Elijah’s name means he who sends me and will own me and bear me up. Elijah was God’s servant in office and a messenger sent “from” him. He stood before the Lord to minister to him in obedience. Did you ever think of your obedience as ministering to the Lord? We are to be a blessing to the Lord. We are to minister to him and he will even give us the ability to do that. Elijah represented the Lord, just as you do in all that you do. He defied all the false prophets and idolatry in the name of the Lord.

He let Ahab know what kind of influence he had with God when he told him it wasn’t gonna rain for three and a half years. He told Ahab it would be according to His word. Do you know you can have influence with the Lord through your obedience? The Lord performs the counsel of “His” messengers.

Elijah was taken care of during the famine. He was hidden – the angels and the ravens fed him. When the Lord “speaks” he will find a way to remove anyone who thinks they’re going to stand in the way of His judgements or His own purposes by whatever way he chooses. By the smallest thing like a bird or raven - to the largest a whale to swallow you - or by splitting the ocean. He could have sent an elephant to feed Elijah if he had so chosen. He has power over all for judgement or mercy.

We need to encourage ourselves in the Lord as David did in his greatest straits. We need to trust him. He that could furnish a table in the wilderness and made ravens purveyors, cooks, and servants to his prophets is able to supply all of your needs
according to His riches in glory. Elijah’s stream may have dried up but ours shall never dry up. There is a river that makes glad the city of our God, a well of water that springs up to life eternal. *Matthew 11:30* says, ‘come unto Me, all you who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest”. Take the yoke he has laid up for you – for this time and learn of him – you will find rest for your soul and the yoke will be easy, your burden and load will lighten when you go to Jesus – but not until!

*Isaiah 3:9* I will sing unto my beloved a vineyard of red wine – that vineyard that is on a very fruitful hill. He says to the righteous that it shall be well with him for they shall eat the fruit of their doings. (Be careful what you do you might have to eat it.)

The spirit of the Lord has many facets: It leaps within you, sometimes its heavy, full of anguish. It searches diligently the deep things of the Lord. Your mind doesn’t your spirit does. At times it’s overwhelmed – poured out, on fire, troubled, grieved, quickened, revived, stimulated, refreshed, rejoices, it brings new ideas and understanding, some times it’s grieved, or it groan’s – your spirit will groan in times of grief, its always moving within you!


If you can’t obey the word you would never obey His voice – there’s always steps to take.

Balaam was a soothsayer. We have a Christian nation of soothsayers. A soothsayer is a stumbling block, this is someone who placates you, alleviates your pain with a quick fix instead of looking at the root – to reassure you when your falling apart – to feed you a placebo – and never to speak the truth – you all know I’m too mean to do that to you. The dictionary describes
the word placebo as – the Roman Catholic vespers for the dead. It’s a word meaning,” I shall please,” a medication prescribed for the mental relief of a patient, more than for it’s actual effect on the sickness. It is something that soothes and relieves your stress only momentarily but has no real effect on the sickness. *Numbers 22:32* after God spoke through the donkey, He told Balaam his way was perverse. Over and over again Balaam suppressed what the Lord had told him to say and do and then the princes suppressed what Balaam said to them – when the Lord told him to wait – he left early. Balaam was promised promotion if he would obey the king instead of the Lord. The word soothsayer leads you back to the adulterer and the whore, the harlot church. These are planting a false seed. To receive the grace of God in vain – to know there is sin in your life and yet it is never spoken to – makes the grace of the Lord in vain. Today is the day when all hypocrites will be called into account. Many in the church are false friends to Jesus. They say they love him, but their hearts are far from him. When did they spend an hour in the word or prayer?

*Matthew 22:1-14* the wedding garment clothes your inward man not your outward person. It’s the inward working of the spirit. When you have no regard for gospel rules, how can you claim a share in gospel benefits? Such are spots in your feast. They bring dishonor to the Lord. These people are unhumbled and unsanctified. Those who will not walk as they should may expect to be bound with the tares. Fear the Lord, and no I am not afraid of the word “fear”. The bible says we are to “fear” him. The hypocrites will be bound over to the righteous judgement of the Lord. They cannot resist nor outrun their punishment; they will be cut off as withered branches. Those that walk unworthy of their Christianity forfeit their own happiness, their abundant life – their expectations of this in their lives is groundless because of their hypocrisy. They say church is full of hypocrites – it wouldn’t be if the truth – the whole truth was ever spoken – they’d get convicted and repent or they would leave.
This parable is concluded with the remarkable saying many are called but few are chosen, out of all those that are called to the wedding feast, if you set aside all those who made light of it, who put others things before it, who’s conversation contradicts who they really are, if you set aside all who are merely religious – all the profane and unclean, all the hypocrites – you will find that there are few – very few, that are chosen – many are called to the wedding feast – but few are chosen to wear the wedding garment. That is through sanctification of the spirit. This is the strait gate and the narrow way and there be few who find it.

The Lord is returning in the VOLUME OF THE BOOK. In Revelations 2:15 it says the Lord hates the doctrine of the Nicolaitanes – these are a controlling religion that makes up their own rules and regulation and have nothing to do with the Word of Jesus. The Lord hates these – the gospel was given to us to obey!

Selah
Sustaining and Immunity

*Malachi 1:12,* I’ve been hearing a lot about the year of Jubilee – the times truly are changing and we are moving into a new realm.

*Matthew 13:39,* We’re moving into harvest time – into the end of the age. The closing time denotes the joining together of two age times. The closing of one called the “suntetia” moving towards the actual and final end “telas”.

There has been a dividing and a separating going on for ten or fifteen years for more than a decade – we are moving to the final stages of this. In about 1985 there was a sowing that began – some sowed to the wind – marketing of the church began – men fulfilling there own desires and doing there own works and others began to plow up the fallow ground – sink there roots deep into the soul of the Word and of the Lord. We are about to harvest what we’ve been sowing the past decade.

*Ecclesiastes 11:4,5,* He that observes the wind shall not sow and he that regards the clouds shall not reap. We have regarded neither, we have merely kept our noses in the Word and been in our prayer closets never allowing what’s been going on for so long to affect our walk with the Lord.

*Matthew 13:29,30,* up until now the wheat and the tares have been allowed to grow together for fear of pulling up the wheat with the tares – but because we’re moving into a different dispensation the Lord is going to gather together first the tares and he’s going to “bind” them in bundles to “burn them” later. The tares are bound together – bound and bundled together – fastened together bound in a “unity” that is false. The final dividing is taking place right now.

Who are the tares!
Matthew 13:19 the tares cannot understand the things of the Kingdom of God. Matthew 13: 41 they are offended by them, they have no roots (if you try to talk to these people about the things that we know and understand you get a blank stare). Matthew 13:41 gather out of my kingdom all things that offend and they which do iniquity. The Lord says out of my kingdom not out of the world – these people are in the church – once these people are bound together – it says then shall the righteous shine forth.

Those who are bundled together will be the hypocrites, those who have form and ritual, evil doctrine that brings no light, strength or growth – ½ truths – political religious teaching – love, love, love stuff. These are the tares and they will be bound in their doings – they have no oil in their lamps.

In Matthew 13:29 it speaks of church discipline and its talking about the wheat and tares. I Corinthians 5:5 says these people will be delivered to Satan for the destruction of their flesh – that their souls might be saved in the day of judgement. II Corinthians 13:2 speaks of those who are living in sin – these are heretics condemned of themselves – they have been warned, there is no change therefore they are rejected. The whole book of Jude is full of tares.

Jeremiah 30:23, Behold the whirlwind of the Lord goes forth with fury – a continuing whirlwind. It shall fall with pain upon the head of the wicked 24. The fierce anger of the Lord shall not return until he hath done it and until he has performed the intent of His heart in the latter days ye shall consider it.

For months I’ve been saying Mark 4:25 for he that has to him shall more be given – he that has little from him shall be taken even that which he has. If you’ve sown to the wind you’ll reap the whirlwind and if into good ground you’ll reap a harvest. Get ready.

Zechariah 11:9 the dying will die – the Lord will not feed them and that that is to be cut off let it be cut off and the rest will eat
everyone the flesh of another – they will destroy each other by their flesh! I see this already!

Acts 13:22 Saul was a tare – he did his own will and was disobedient to the Lord – the Lord is removing the Saul anointing – what is the Davidic anointing? It’s the anointing that will fulfill God’s purposes on this earth in these last days. These people’s hearts will be humble before the Lord to do His will.

The Ark of the Covenant is being brought back into the wheat churches.

First the tares are gathered together Matthew 3:12. The wheat is brought into the storehouses – it will be taken to the Lords storehouse. A storehouse is a place that is filled with goods and provisions – a place of abundant supply – a place filled with treasures and supplies and equipment. David’s storehouse was a place where an abundant supply of materials for the temple were stored. This is a place of no lack. “Get ready” the wheat are the people of God sanctified by the spirit which in time past were not a people – but will be the people of God after the gathering. The last days anointing will rest on a people chosen by God – separated and sanctified unto Him. As David was chosen.

There’s an anointing coming like there has never been. Abraham was called a friend of God – a friend is one who is interested in you – attached to you by affection and love someone you hold in esteem, someone you favor, a friend is someone who is cheerful and comforting. This anointing is going to bring an intimacy with the Lord we’ve never known. It will be a place of familiarity – and friendship. No longer will we be an inferior addressing a superior but we will be speaking to the Lord as Abraham, Moses, the Disciples, as His friends – Isaiah 44:26 says I will confirm the Word of my servants and perform the counsel of my messengers.
The Word jubilee means the church is going to attain her promised inheritance. The church of the mystery, the church of faith obedience is going to be brought forth and the glory of the Lord will rest upon her – because she is the church without spot or wrinkle, she is the bride of Christ.

The anointing that’s coming is a sustaining anointing. What you pray - His will – will be answered and it will stand against the onslaught of the stinkin devil – he will not be able to change it or remove it.

Also, because of the place of holiness that the bride will walk in it will be a place of immunity —sustaining anointing and a place of immunity. With greater purity comes greater protection – certain aspects of our lives exist outside of divine protection and the Lord himself will seek to destroy these – when we are young he deals with us as babes but as we grow he deals with us as sons. Our carnal nature will find no permanent shelter in the spirit nor will any strongholds of the enemy the lust of flesh and the pride of life will find no shelter. To find shelter and the place of immunity we must stand with the Lord against sin and compromise. It is one thing to know doctrinally that we are positioned with Christ in the heavenlies Ephesians 1:20, 2:6. Its quite another to function spiritually from that place when you are confronted with hell in your life. You are confronted in order that you turn to the Lord and you exercise your spiritual muscles. When we learn something new spiritually, the Lord will take you through a test in order that you might appropriate and apply your learning in practical everyday living.

Before the Lord did signs and wonders – He was led to do battle. He was led by the spirit into the wilderness to be tempted and tried by the devil – you are proved through conflict – it is through this that the thief takes ground in your life or you heart is conformed to the Lord.

Entering that place of immunity is the result of the work of the Lord when our carnality is changed to spiritual. (Greater purity
brings greater protection and immunity). Immunity is not a place you visit but a place you dwell and abide. The truth is your seal!

The battles we face are often intense times of great distress – confusion – weakness, but it is the Lord who orchestrates all – carnality separates you – our valleys produce fruit and a harvest – the sooner we attain truth, and virtue in our character under testing the sooner we move towards the fulfillment of God promises. Pass your tests, at the right moment the Lord will suddenly connect up all the loose ends of your life. Everything you have been through may seem cruel and unfair but its been allowed for the Lords ultimate purpose. You cannot see when your in the valleys but keep your faith in his promises – your faith becomes your place of immunity. Be an adorer of obedience; adore to be obedient if you truly love the Lord you will be an adorer of His will. The sustaining power of God comes out of this. Our goal is to tell the world about Jesus and also to reveal His glory – we are not called to imitate the Lord in some kind of sick formalism or legalism – but to let him shine through us – “you don’t shine He does”. If you seek renown let it be for this alone – to be known for knowing Jesus. His presence His spirit, His power will accompany those who follow only him – this is the place of immunity and sustaining power. When you walk in this place you won’t have to tell anybody it will be manifested without a word spoken.

There is a glory coming that will be a source of protection. How does this glory come – the closer we walk with the Lord and the purer our lives become the greater the glory shall shine through us and the greater the glory the more spacious the place of immunity.

The Lord is preparing His wheat church for a baptism of fire. The baptism of fire is a baptism of faith and power. Those who have presented themselves as living sacrifices unto the Lord will worship at the altar of God and will dwell in that place of immunity. The unprepared church will worship in the court “outside” the temple.
As things are concluding there will be those who profess Christianity but who have truly never taken Jesus commandments, promises and warnings seriously —when the times of judgement come and they are now - they will be unprepared. The Lord requires purity for the church he is returning for – the place of immunity is the presence of the Lord – it is found by those who worship at the altar in the holy of holies. We are bound for Glory!! Ezekiel: 16:4 the bride has been prepared.

Spiritual Warfare:

There are six major keys listed in the bible. Jesus has three of these; they are the keys of David – keys of hell –and the keys of death. Revelation 3:7, 1:18. We also through the authority Jesus delegated unto us at the cross have or hold three keys. They are knowledge – binding and loosing – Luke 11:52, Matthew 18:18, 16:19.

To bind means to fasten by bands, chains, ropes – to tie – to make rigid firm unmovable, fasten, shackle, cinch, clamp – hitch, pin, secure, strap, tether, confine, tighten, stop, put to an end.

To loose means to release, separate, pardon, forgive, exonerate, to loose from pleasures, blame, tensions, torments, diseases, curses, lift the barrier, untie, unfasten.

The key of knowledge was given to the apostles to open spiritual things in scriptures, of revelation knowledge, to be revealed by His anointed to His people. The scribes and the lawyers held this key with jealousy and refused to share their knowledge with the general public therefore putting themselves in a place of power. Sounds like the pastors holding the truth in unrighteousness so that we the church walk with no authority.

These three keys open doors and set you free.
Ephesians 2:6 we are raised up together with the Lord and He has made us to sit together with him in heavenly places in Christ Jesus.

Spiritually we are seated in heaven with Jesus. Our operations are not earthly but they are spiritual and they are heavenly. Jesus broke the enemies back on the cross and took authority over every principality, power, might, and dominion and Luke 10:19 behold I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions and over “all” the power of the enemy and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

Resist the enemy’s attempts to reverse the will of God in every area of your life. Wherever you see him come against him with the delegated authority Jesus Christ gave you to put to use against him to put him to flight – to disannul his work and make his diabolical plan null and void. You are not on the defensive – you are not out there just trying to defend yourself against the enemy – you are on the offensive – you are the aggressor, you “are” the roaring lion and you have teeth – he does not. The ball is yours and he can’t have it – there’s no place to put any score on the board for him – the whole board belongs to you. Mark 11:23 what is your mountain? Start telling it to remove itself out of your life. Command it – resist it – take dominion over it and most of all believe it.

Know that the Word of God is stronger than any strongman or stronghold – its more powerful than Satan’s lies and deceptions and fears – get your armor on Ephesians 6:11. Hebrews 4:12 Satan doesn’t even have the keys to his own domain and he bears the imprint of the heel of the Lords foot in his forehead.

Know that you will be taken to boot camp to be trained – your training will take place in the midst of your battles so raise your sword and go to war. The Lord will not help you until you do because he won’t go against His Word. If he said put on the whole armor of God then he meant just that, and he meant
every scripture that talks about spiritual warfare – these are His truths – obey them!

There’s been times I’ve fought running battles with the enemy that have lasted weeks but everything time I saw him rear his ugly head I cut it off with the Word even if I had to get in a closet, a bathroom to do it. Just do it. If your unfamiliar with the warfare scriptures look them up – write them down and let them be the foundation of your warfare against him.

II Timothy 2:3-5 striving lawfully for the mastery is fighting your battles with the Word of truth the double-edged sword!

Matthew 3:27 first bind the strongman – who is the strongman? – He’s the demon that your resisting – find out which one he is. There are fourteen strongmen with all their manifestations revealed – get after it.

Selah
I want to speak to you today about the modern day Judaizers that have come to steal our liberty, that we have in Jesus and change our focus from Jesus - to God and the Holy Spirit and to tithing and money – that we might forget the weightier more meaningful things of the Word.

The same Pharisees that were there in Jesus day are still here today, as are the Sadducees. The leaven of the Pharisees is hypocrisy and formalism – a hypocrite is someone who hears but does not obey – they don’t walk their talk – or talk their walk they are the opposite of sincerity and truth. The Pharisees were separated by special beliefs and practices, which were very strict as to tithing and diet. It was for this reason that the Lord was upbraided by them. Matthew 23:23, Luke 18:12, Matthew 9:9-11, 11:19, Luke 5:30, 7:34.

Doctrinally they thought it necessary to complete and explain the law and denounced the Lord because he said he was the fulfillment of the law and they thought they were. The Sadducees were the aristocratic and conservative political party. Matthew 23 speaks of the Pharisees and their tithing but they had forgotten the weightier things, judgement, mercy, and faith. It says they strained at a gnat and swallowed a camel. In other words they majored on the minors, they stressed the things that were unimportant and said nothing about the things that meant “life”. They looked clean on the outside – but inside they were full of extortion and excess.

Galatians 2:11 Peter was trying to bring together the Jews and the gentiles and Paul withstood him to his face. “He didn't pat him on his widdle head and tell him it was okay Gods grace would cover it”. The Jews because of their form and ritual walked not uprightly according to the truth of the gospel and the spirit – but according to the law – just as the Catholics, Lutherans, Methodist, Baptists do not walk according to the truth of the gospel – The Lutherans are confirmed not born
again, the Catholics have their catechism, lighting candles, rosary, praying to Mary, the Methodist have their homosexuals and lesbian pastors. All deny the Lord and the liberty that was bought and paid for at the cross. Peter was living like the gentiles and compelling the gentiles to live like the Jews. We are being compelled to live after the manner of the lawless denominations and not according to the truth of the Word. We are building again the things that the cross of Jesus Christ destroyed and making ourselves transgressors – frustrating God's grace, Galatians 2:18-21, this will lead to worshipping something other than Jesus – which will bring in a counterfeit spirit and lead to idolatry.

Leaving out the name of Jesus and only speaking of God and Holy Spirit is creating a spiritual void, which will lead to counterfeit power, and deception. Jesus Christ is the chief cornerstone without him there is no foundation. Galatians 2:4 speaks of false brethren being brought in unawares to steal our liberty that we have in Jesus and bring us into bondage once again. These false brethren were brought in stealthily. Brethren acting as if they are brothers in the Lord Galatians 6:12

If you remove Jesus then you also remove the Holy Spirit because the spirit does nothing except the Lord tells him. And there is only one mediator between God and man and that is Jesus. You can’t even get to God without Jesus. And so, you are worshipping a false God. The modern day Judaizers are trying to bring us back into the bondage of religion and steal our liberty in Jesus. Galatians 2:14, 16,21, 3:26. If you have ears to hear – hear what the spirit is saying.

In I Timothy 4:1 the seducing spirits cause men to wander, used of doctrinal error and religious deceit. Jeremiah 48:12 speaks of the day when wanderers will be sent to empty our vessels and break them, tilters that will tilt you – so you cannot stand straight – symbolized by the good wine being spilled out – this has to do with idolatry.
In Jesus day the religious leaders, the Pharisees and the conservative political party, the Sadducees – sunk their differences in order to destroy Jesus. Just as Herod and Pilate were made friends over Christ’s condemnation. Aren't our differences (spiritual beliefs) being sunk in order to bring us under the one world religion? Aren’t we cozying up to the Pope – Romans and Jews wanted Jesus out of their way, he was a thorn in their flesh – the same as the one world church will do – they will disannul the name of Jesus and replace it with a God and then the anti-Christ. The Pharisees hated Jesus and his teaching – they were highly respected by the general public, they were faithful to the law and religion, false brethren, false prophets, false spirits will all be in the church – pray for circumcised ears that you might hear. You will see when you hear.

Galatians 5:1 stand fast in the liberty wherewith Christ has made us free and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage.

Malachi 3:13 right now the workers of iniquity are prospering and successful in their way (sheep traffickers Zechariah 14:21). But they who have tempted and challenged the Lord are being delivered up and their time is ending. (They are rich and care nothing for the sheep) the days of apostasy are closing out this dispensation.

Being prosperous and rich is the way of the church. Having money is no sin – do you have it or does it have you. In Zechariah 11:5-7, Zechariah cast thirty pieces of silver to the potter – this is as stupid as casting clay to a silversmith what good is it to him – he has no use for it, The Lord is the potter and we are the clay, He does not need our silver to make us and mold us – our sights are on the money and not the clay. Instead of giving him the clay (ourselves) to mold and make into what He desires – we throw money at the problems and try to win His favor and it means nothing to him. The church is filled with adult children who have never grown up spiritually nor do they have a desire too. The children of Israel died in the
wilderness for the very same reason. They never made it into the Promised Land because they refused to grow up – they died going around and around the same old mountain, they refused to obey the voice of the Lord. Deuteronomy 1:39 says your children which in that day had no knowledge between good and evil, they shall go in thither and unto them will I give the promised land and they shall possess it. Do we have a generation that does not know the difference between good and evil? This generation is looking for someone to believe in and fight for. When the gifts, signs and wonders, former and latter rain, five fold ministry, when the bridegroom comes out of His chambers and the bride out of her closet – when the tidal wave of the Holy Ghost hits – when the radical move of Gods army starts, then the generation that doesn’t even have knowledge between good and evil – the dead, dry bones laying in the valley are going to be brought to life by the power of the inbreathed life of God and they shall possess the land because it will be the thing they have longed for all their lives and were never taught by their negligent parents. They will be fulfilled, full and filled by Jesus Christ. They will be led by the warrior worshipping royal priesthood of the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords. They will have great boldness and because of their boldness – the fear of God will come on man. The Kingdom of God is not in word (logo) but in power (rhema). Daniel 11:32 says the people who know their God shall be strong and do exploits – those who know- key word – their God will have experiential rather than intellectual knowledge of him. They will prove themselves strong – strong in endurance and resisting all temptation to apostatize. There exploits will be effectual work done by Gods will. Many are falling away. Many will be purged and refined and separated from the dross – that they might be restored. In their falling their eyes will be opened.

Moses in the wilderness carried a rod – the bride will be extended a sceptre, as Ester was, who is a type and shadow of the bride of Christ. A rod is representative of a shepherds staff. A sceptre is representative of a ruler expressing supreme power. To invest with a sceptre is a token of royal dominion.
When the Lord told Moses that because of His disobedience he was not to enter the promised land, the Lord took the rod out of his hand, – his day – his time – his season was over. When the people came to the Jordan River they were told to stand still. It was during the “standing still” that the leadership was changed from Moses to Joshua. And the people recognized the powers of God resting on Joshua and the people feared him. The first thing that happened when they crossed the Jordan was they were all circumcised, which broke all ties to the world. When Joshua stood before the Lord and Satan was accusing him – the Lord changed his filthy garments to robes and put a mitre upon his head and Joshua became a warrior priest and the Lord extended a sceptre and dominion to him. The first thing Joshua did was go against the stronghold of Jericho – and because of his obedience to the Lord he became the stronghold. Gods unconventional strategy included waiting, walking, no talking – it was a test of their obedience – 7 times they waited – walked – and did not talk. Gods strategy is never your strategy.

Jeremiah 6:27 I have set thee as a strong tower. The “Lord” has built himself a strong tower – you become the stronghold that cannot be penetrated by the enemy instead of the enemy being the stronghold. Remember what I said about the five fold ministry – it being the whole armor of God – the church will be the stronghold.

The bride is a well, dug out “by the hand of the Lord”, a lahia- rai a well of life and vision – she will carry the Zoë life of God – the resurrection life. The bride will no longer be on the mountains of Bether – mountains of separation when the Lords work is finished. The bride, like a roe or a hart will skip upon the mountains of delight – she will be like a wall or a fortress – (a stronghold) that keeps out all intruders.

Esau, who sold his birthrite for a mess of pottage, a bowl of soup – something to feed his flesh, was told his inheritance would be stubble – Jacob was told his would be the rod of Gods inheritance.
I studied out wood, hay, stubble, gold and silver and found some very interesting things. Stubble – is straw – dry grass that remains attached to the soil after the wheat has been harvested. Its what’s left. Gods army in Joel devours the stubble. Hay – fodder – an inferior thing that is used to supply a heavy demand. routine entertainment, course, ordinary, common, repetitious, unrefined. No discrimination, can’t distinguish between the spirit of error and spirit of truth. Wood – akin to madness – insane – crazy – more at vatic – looked up vatic - the word vatican comes from this and it said – prophet, faith seer, oracular prophecy – to foretell prophecy. If vatic and wood go together than this means a false “insane, mad prophet”. Does this sound like the craziness that’s going on in the church today? Silver – a conductor of electricity, eloquently persuasive. Gold = malleable – pliable – something valued as the finest of its kind, capable of being extended or shaped by pressure. Having a capacity for adaptive change. ICorinthians 3:12 speaks of wood, hay stubble as being perishable to be manifested in the day of the Lord.

I for one am waiting for the consolation of the coming of the kingdom of God. I’m waiting for Jesus Christ to stand and extend his sceptre to his kingdom people, just as Simeon and Anna the prophetess waited in the temple for the consolation of Israel, who is Jesus, and who brought the kingdom of God to this earth and it was denied at that time – so have I been waiting for that same consolation, that outpouring of the Holy Ghost that the kingdom of God might be offered once again and excepted by those the Lord has chosen, that we might say it is finished, thy kingdom come thy will be done. Just as Jesus Christ’ birth was conceived by the Holy Ghost so His bride will also be brought forth by the Holy Ghost. For she has been chosen conceived, molded and made by the masters hands – no man has touched her or had any part in her conception or her choosing – she is a virgin and will be virgin born by the spirit of the living God. And because of this the unity that the church is so looking for will begin. Her unity will be birthed because the bride knows the voice of the Master only one voice does
she listen to. You may think I have been repetitious but its only because the spirit is fullfilling what I have so long spoken of.

Deuteronomy 10:14 For the heaven and the heaven of heavens is the Lord thy Gods – the earth also and all that is therein – for the Lord your God is God of all Gods and Lord of all Lords – a great God!

Selah
The Counterfeit

I want to talk to you about barking, jerking, and convulsing. The Lord isn’t coming back for a barking, jerking, slithering bride – *Joshua 4:9* – says they were defiled with their own works and went a whoring with their own inventions – inventions means – having a productive imagination, a false conception, being a visionary, vain imagining, this is a process originated after study and experiment to bring something into existence. By their fruits you will know them and he who boasts himself of a false gift is like clouds and wind without rain, *Proverbs 25:14*.

What I speak to you is never me trying to stretch things to bring them together they either come together by the leading of the Lord or I don’t speak them. Just like with this study I have waited for weeks for confirmation – I have fasted and prayed and told the Lord I don’t move until I have it. It came from Benny Hinn. He spoke out against this also. In whatever is happening spiritually there is always biblical evidence and fruit – we have gotten so we see no evil, hear no evil and speak no evil – until we are deaf, dumb and blind. If you come against what they are saying or doing – then you are called an accuser of the brethren – when discernment tells us by bearing witness in our spirit that spiritually something is wrong.

Because so many are barking – the Lord spoke to me and told me to look up the word dog. Let me show you what the bible says about dogs. *Matthew 7:6*; “give not that which is holy unto the dogs neither cast ye your pearls before the swine”. *Psalm 59*; – the whole chapter – but basically it says – there are enemies in the land and they are compared to a dog – they have dog characteristics, barking – greediness – they are hypocrites – wicked transgressors, *Ecclesiastics 9:4*; dogs were regarded as the most unclean and despicable creatures.

*Isaiah 56:10*; says his watchmen are blind – they are all ignorant – they are all dumb dogs, 11, they are all greedy dogs
who can never have enough. *Revelations 22:15;* “for without are dogs, and sorcerers and whoremongers, and idolaters etc., and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie.” The word dog appears in Phoenician remains as a class of servants attached to the temple of Ashtoreth and Baal – the Goddess of love and Baal the God of love. A God of love is an indulgent God – who pampers and spoils his children and never expects them to grow up. In *Jude 1:4;* he is a lascivious Lord – for they have turned the grace of our Lord into lasciviousness or wantonness – wanton meaning a pampered person – spoiled child – one given to self indulgence “bless me, bless me, bless me”. Jesus is an indulgent God of love, love, love. *Jude 1:8;* says they despised dominion – they hate the dominion that the name of Jesus brings the supreme authority and power. They despise dominion because they prefer their own ways, self-will, and to feed their own flesh. *Ephesians 5:5;* says covetousness will keep them from dominion. They speak evil of dignities, the state of walking worthy, in honor before the Lord, with dignity of character and appearance. Teaching today has no dignity. It brings no desire to want to walk in the power of the name of Jesus. They hate the sovereignty of Jesus name because if Jesus is sovereign then man can’t be – and if we believe that Jesus is sovereign then we won’t be brought to worship the man “the Anti Christ”. Nowhere in the Word is the word dog ever used except as a thing of contempt. Do you think the Lord would pour out his Holy Spirit on someone and cause them to act like something that is totally contemptible to him?

In *Acts 19:24;* Paul’s worship of Jesus would bring down the big business and money that came from the worship of Diana – who was the universal mother of all creation and from whom all licentiousness in ancient worship proceeded, also this scripture leads back to the spirit of divination. Remember the girl who followed Paul and said – these men know the way to salvation until Paul rebuked her and commanded the spirit to come out of her. Is this another reason they are eliminating the name of Jesus – because it vexes the New Ager's who desire to worship and lift up man or God (any God) instead of Jesus, so that we might fall to the worship of man – the Anti Christ –
Jesus’ name brings division not unity. So in order to bring this all together they have to get rid of that name.

In *Ephesians 4:3*: it speaks of unity – but in the very middle is Jesus, not God. There are 7 occurrences of the word (one) meaning unity. They are one body, one spirit, one hope “the Lord”, one faith, one baptism and God the father. Jesus brings true unity – he is the pivot. With them God is the center. God is mentioned 4 times in II *Thessalonians 2:4*, three of these are the Anti-Christ, he will be God.  

*II Peter 2:18*; these people allure you and beguile you through words of vanity – they allure you through lusts of flesh – through much wantonness, causing you to be self indulgent meaning bless me bless me. This is a seed of falsehood, *Isaiah 57:1-4* the work they do is the work of their own hands, they have a hand to mouth existence, which means just barely enough to survive.

The spirit of error in II *Peter 2:12-22*; brings pretense, phoniness, pretended righteousness or holiness, truth brings true love – love brings a desire to keep his word – true love confronts – witchcraft and error never do. The Jezebel spirit wrongs the right and rights the wrong. Listen to your spirit, your heart – it will tell you what’s right and wrong.

The word slithering – those who slither on the floor or crawl like a snake are cursed, for the Lord cursed the snake in the garden and said upon thy belly shalt thou crawl, dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life – signifies humiliation not humility. Moses anointed rod of authority devoured the two snakes of witchcraft.

Involuntary jerks and jerking is a religious spirit. These frenzied emotional actions are a drummed up work of the flesh. feigning (pretending) the power of God. They shake to show how close to the Lord they are. People on Benny Hinn often tremble but they are not jerking and slithering. This is brought about by the Holy Spirit. It doesn’t even look the same. These seek to draw attention to themselves; this drives one to strenuous efforts that exhaust the body. These people are
convulsive some of them shake so violently they have spasms that are involuntary contractions of the muscles – this is a religious spirit.

Jeremiah’s bones shook because of the fear of the Lord. Do these people fear? When they do they will fall face forward and repent.

Daniel fell on the ground in a deep sleep. The Lord told him to get up and he stood trembling not jerking, convulsing, slithering or barking. In *Matthew 9:20;* when the boy who was possessed saw Jesus he fell on the ground and wallowed, foaming at the mouth and convulsing. How interesting that this was caused by a deaf and dumb spirit. These people were religious and relied on compassion and feeling – love, love, love, instead of the power of God. What did Jesus do did he walk over and say, “God loves you”? No, Jesus walked over to him and said I rebuke you, you foul spirit, thou deaf and dumb spirit, I charge you come out of him and enter no more into him. And the spirit cried and came out of him. That’s the difference between religion and relationship. *Corinthians 1:18* because we have no love for the truth it has brought strong delusion – belief of a lie – a working of error. *John 16:12-15;* the spirit of truth will guide you. The holy Spirit will not speak of himself – he will not tell you to focus on him or to lift him up or to worship him because the Holy Spirit only speaks what he hears Jesus speak and he only glorifies the Lord Jesus. Not God.

Having a strong stance against wrong doesn’t mean that you come from a position of superiority, it means just the opposite that you recognize the mercy of the Lord, which brings you to a place of humility. Jesus said blessed are the meek for they shall inherit the Kingdom of God. The word meek doesn’t mean weak. It means focused. It’s a word that’s used to describe a domesticated or trained stallion – which is power under control and strength with a direction – that’s focus. He who rules his spirit is better than he who takes a city. This comes from humbling yourself before the Lord. Stop thinking
you know something, you have to go before the Lord knowing nothing in order to get his answer to your problem, that’s humility, and speaking of humility, I’ve never known such a generation of people who have so much pride that they can’t ever say I’m sorry, forgive me, I was wrong, thank you, please----- there’s no humility in there outward actions so how can there be in their hearts. Say these just so you can hear your own voice and words.

Next subject is global religion; we are going to get the whole world saved. Right? Wrong! Most of the world will not be saved. We’ve been hearing prophecies at church about global this and that. So I studied that out too and this is what I found.

Revelation 13

There is only one person who is the head of a one world global religion and that is the false prophet, and he will cause people to worship the Anti-Christ as God. He is unclean and he works signs and wonders.

The beast in 13:11; is a religious system. This thing has two horns (power) like a lamb – there is only one other lamb mentioned in the word and that’s Jesus. This thing, this beast, this religious being is like a lamb – like Jesus – a counterfeit. He exercises power and causes the people of the earth (globally) to worship the first beast which is the Anti-Christ, he does great wonders – he calls down fire from heaven and deceives them that dwell on the earth by the means of these miracles – the beast is a man – he speaks as a dragon – meaning he is very formidable – he brings fear. The number of man is 666. Also the number of Isis who represented the perverse religious system in biblical days, her number was also 666. The Anti-Christ will destroy many by peace, not war, not conflict – open your ears – but by oneness and unity.

Its time we began to sing the song David sang to the Lord when he was delivered out of the hand of Saul. II Sam 22; the Lord is my shadow and shelter, my rock my immovable
defense, my shield the horn of my salvation. My high tower and my refuge, my savior—he saves me from violence—he is worthy to be praised—he was seen on the wings of the wind, by the blast of his nostrils was the foundation of the world discovered. 19. “My enemies got before me in the day of my calamity—but the Lord brought me forth into a large place, I kept the way of the Lord. I was upright and blameless before him. He sets me and makes me to stand firm. He has girded me with strength to battle”. Isaiah 28:16; says “behold I have laid for you a true foundation, a sure foundation, a well founded foundation, a firm foundation I laid it in the counsels of eternity—in Abraham’s promise—in David’s Covenant—in Mount Zion—I am Immanuel—the Promised Son—the Rod of Jesse—the Sword of Israel’s excellency, a tried stone—I am my Word—I am glory and majesty, dominion and power, a scepter of righteousness and heir of all things, there is none beside me. Whoopi!

I want to tell you about Jacob Genesis 32:22; who was called a prince who has power with God and with men because he prevailed. The Lord brought Jacob to a place called Jabbok—which means a place of pouring out or emptying out—Jacob sent his two wives—all his children and all his belongings over the brook and he was left alone. There will come a time for you too—when the Lord will separate you and meet with you alone so he can empty you out of yourself—he deals with your emotions—your mental aberrations—vain imaginings, things that have nothing to do with the spirit. He cleans you out and grows you up. And then it gets dark and you can’t see where your going and you don’t know anything and then the Lord comes and takes you down and sits on you and wrestles with you until he gets you to where he wants you. And the light of day and understanding will then began to break and dawn upon you and you can see and understand once again. Just as Jacob’s character had to be changed so do ours. When the day began to break the Lord asked Jacob what his name was and he said Jacob—The Lord said; “Jacob you are no more but your name is Israel “. It was during the separation, aloneness, wrestling and darkness that Jacob’s flesh was brought down
and his character changed, his walking in his flesh was
to walking in the spirit therefore the Lord changed his
very name. Jacob was the fleshly carnal seed – Israel was the
spiritual seed. Jacob contended for the birthright from Esau
and succeeded – he contended for the blessing and inheritance
and succeeded – he contended with man and succeeded - then
he contended with God and lost – so he might learn fully and
completely his dependence upon the Lord God and that it is the
Lord who commands. This brought Israel into a place of
authority his very name means orders or rules. The Lord
changed his name – he said – for as a prince hast thou power
with God and with men. He ruled because he obeyed the voice
of the Lord. God gave him power. He became a prince –
princes are members of the royal family – the Kings seed –
they are the commanders, the orderers – the chiefs and the
officers. A prince is a person clothed with authority, the
anointed leaders – as David was. They were sent to accomplish
a definite purpose. The Israel’s of the Lord are going to be
called forth out of the bride chamber for they are the children
of the Bride. They will walk under the bridal canopy – which is
the armor of God a protective covering – these people are the
Son’s of God for they walk in the spirit not in their flesh – they
walk in faith obedience – they are the sons of thunder – the
royal runners – Abraham’s seed. Their names are Joshua,
Gideon, Deborah – Isaac, Israel. They are the royal seed, the
princes of the Lord – they are divinely appointed – ordained by
God – divinely installed as leaders – encouraged and instructed
by the Lord – as Joshua – supernatural events will follow these
people to indicate to those around them – that the Lord is with
them. The Lord shall summon the Sons of Israel with the roar
of a lion.

The prodigal son found himself sitting in a pigsty eating dried
up old cornhusks. He was as dry and desolate himself as an old
cornhusk. He had a great outward appearance – but there was
nothing inside. He was starved and famished – It was then and
only then that he recognized that he needed to get back to his
fathers house. To his rightful place – to his inheritance and his
blessing – the inward fullness – the corn – wine – oil – the seed
and the grain, the manna, to the banqueting that stops the hunger and the starvation. The first thing he did was repent of the lust of the flesh – lust of the eye and the pride of life. The first thing his father did upon his arrival was clothe him in the finest of robes, put a ring on his finger – he was given purpose, he put shoes on his feet for he was no longer a slave – but a free man – free from the corruption of sin and the things that snared him – and then he sat him at the banquet table and he ate until he was filled. The Lord is sovereign, he sees and knows all and when the time comes he will remove some – set others up - judge some – bless others – but it will be his sovereign will – His season – His time – judge nothing before the time for if you do you will be judged and judgement brings a board in your eye and that makes you blind – judgement brings anger and constriction in your spirit, discernment brings truth and understanding and peace. In these days we need all the insight – eyesight, perception – sensitivity, wisdom and understanding that we can attain, contain and maintain – let your vision be clear of boards and slivers, keep your eye single and unmuddied – look to Jesus for everything – I expect to see you all at the finish line with a crown of righteousness on your head and a baton in your hand because you’ve run the race to the finish with your hair blown by the winds of the Holy Ghost and clothed in white robes dancing on streets of gold. Don’t quit the most profound thing that’s ever happened on this earth is about to break forth. Read the word – call on the name of Jesus- Pray – be kind, honest, humble, help others whenever the opportunity arises spread the love of Jesus whenever and wherever and let him work all the rest out.

Selah
The Gate

*Luke 13:24, 25 and Matthew 7:13-23* the strait gate is truth – mastery – striving – the will of God – and faith! If you’ll notice the word strait isn’t straight – but strait. It does not mean a narrow road – the strait here means – to hem in confine – press – separate – to struggle – to agonize to subject to distress – this whole passage of scripture is speaking of the Kingdom of God. And to enter into it there’s a gate you have to go through – there is a narrow way that the Lord confines you to where you can’t do what every body else does and get away with it.

*Luke 12:50:* says I have a baptism to be baptized with and I am straitened – pressed – till it be accomplished. This gate brings you to the fulfillment in your life for the Lords glory.

*II Corinthians 6:12:* you are not straitened in us but you are straitened in your own bowels or heart – your heart if you listen to it will straiten you, your inward man – your spirit will release or condemn you. We need to learn to listen to the spirit within us. In order to go through this gate you can’t halt between two opinions such as they did when they couldn’t decide whether they were going to worship God or Baal.

*Micah 2:7:* says “Is the spirit of the Lord straitened (confined) do not my words do good to him that walks uprightly” – the Lord straitens you or straitens you out but His spirit is never straitened because it’s always right.

*II Corinthians 7:1* cleanse yourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit perfecting holiness in the fear of God – fearing the Lord brings holiness – flee lusts follow after righteousness faith, love, peace out of a pure heart – be not entangled with the affairs of this life – don’t let life run you – you run it.

*I Corinthians 9:25:* we are to strive for the incorruptible crown laboring fervently – we are to fight the good fight of faith – it
doesn't say lay down and slobber and let the enemy keep his strongholds in your home and in your life – it says fight – take up your sword – victory should be your battle cry – do you really think the enemy wants you to walk in faith and power – to be able to bring him down. He’ll fight you every step of the way – fight back – pursue your enemy, overtake him – don’t turn back until he’s consumed and his strongholds broken.

The scripture doesn’t say – love the good love of faith – God is love – it doesn't say be a peacekeeper – don’t make waves – let it lay, put up with the junk in your life – it says blessed are the peacemakers for they shall be called the sons of God – peacemakers pull things out by the roots so its done away with once and for all – strive for the mastery – be fervent – press in – persevere – don’t look back – take new ground. To fight means to gain victory by struggle to put forth a determined effort – to battle and combat – that’s the strait gate. Does this sound like love, love, love – where is the church going? The opposite of the strait gate is the wide gate to destruction. Many hearts are growing cold – your heart is like a candle – when you don’t turn to the Lord the light goes out and the wax that was soft and pliable begins to harden. We are to shine as lights in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation. It doesn’t make any difference what the world agenda is – God has his own and we’d better know what it is.

The Word says we are to know him – to know him objectively means to know his character – what he is saying – how he works – what his will is – to experience him. In Matthew 7:23; the Lord said; ”and then will I profess unto them, I never knew you. Most know him subjectively with out any effort to understand him – we know him as a good subject to talk about. But we have no desire to put forth any effort to know him intimately and have a relationship with him. I wonder how your husband or best friend would feel if you treated them like that – this is your Lord. We know him as a one dimensional God of love. Putting forth some effort you learn of his many faceted and endless character – his wonders that are so astounding even in the smallest things.
We know him by listening, heeding and obeying. Talking to him, waiting on him, seeking him, desiring him, complimenting him by worshiping him, putting him first – he is our King, honor him, receive from him, give to him, get into him – walk beside him, get down with him – rely upon him, go towards him, be with him, let him go before you.

We’ve learned Jesus by rote. Rote – meaning routine or repetition carried out mechanically or unthinkingly or prayerlessly. With little intelligence – learned or memorized by rote – just because he worked a certain way one time doesn’t mean that’s how He’ll do it every time – the bible is a big book. We’ve lost our common sense, anybody who knows the Word knows God isn’t just a God of love. That point alone shows a great lack of knowing Him experientially.

We are to know him and the power of His resurrection.

*Luke 14:34:* Its knowing him that makes the salt – salty – knowing him brings the savor – the flavor of the Holy Spirit – savor – even means to have experience with. Listening to most sermons I’d say the salt has lost its savor – what will it be seasoned with money – prosperity doctrine – its not fit for the land nor for the manure pile. But men will throw it out – have we thrown out the Word – how many times and preachers do I hear just telling stories about themselves – he that has ears to hear.

We’re becoming a bunch of hedonists – those are people who merely seek pleasure, or happiness and that’s the chief goal in their life – and I’m not saying we’re not to have those things but Jesus has become our sugar daddy. We are to be blessed – blessed - blessed – only the sweet – only fantasy world, never reality and how to walk through it, and that’s sloppy agape.

*Proverbs16: 2:* all the ways of a man are clean in his own eyes; but the Lord weigheth the spirits. A good reason why we need to check ourselves first before the Lord.
Commit your works to the Lord and thy thoughts shall be established. This is how the Kingdom of God is built into you. First commit everything to him and than it is established. When you fall down – don’t make excuses for yourself that’s enemy territory. Get up, dust yourself off and keep going.

In Luke it says he that is faithful in that which is least (in the little things) is faithful in much – he that is unjust in the least is unjust in much. Mean what you say and say what you mean – otherwise you make yourself out to be a liar. Get the small things right first before you go on to the bigger things – you’ll stay there until you do. Keep your word. How could the Lord ever trust you with anything if you can’t keep your word.

Strive for the mastery – be temperate in all things for the Kingdom of God is within you – you don’t work it up or pull it down its within you. And having yourself reined in and under control brings dominion and the control of the Holy Spirit. Dominion comes through the spirit not through controlling yourself by your own will or your flesh but by the spirit working through you.

Have you sought him with your whole heart lately or has your heart grown cold. If your God is a God at your convenience then that’s all he is!

Sometimes we grow weary in well doing – the postponement of fulfillment causes us to go to the left. He who does not bear his cross and follow after me – he who does not push through to the end – if after the Lord has laid a foundation and we don’t finish what he has set before us – we make a mockery of him.

We need to go all the way – one of the greatest things the Lord ever gave us is the ability to make a choice – everything is a choice and there’s only two to make – the right one or the wrong one. You are responsible for what you do. These are a few who made some important choices:
Mary Magdalene chose to smash the alabaster box full of the most expensive perfume available at the feet of Jesus as she wept with thanksgiving and gratefulness.

Ester fasted and prayed for her people before her Lord not caring whether she lost her life or not.

Deborah fought a war for the Lords glory because she wanted no man to receive it.

Sara laughed a laugh of faith because she knew she would give birth to a nation for the Lords glory.

Hannah said if you give me a child Lord I’ll give him back to serve you – He did and she did.

It pays to push through and hang in there – it doesn’t matter who knows or doesn’t know where you’re at and what you’re doing. It doesn’t matter if your popular or rejected, it doesn’t matter if you abound or are abased if it’s the Lord Jesus Christ’s purpose its all for the good. It’s better to have influence with the Lord than to have influence with man.

We wear signet rings meaning we have been chosen for an unchanging purpose. We are graven in the palms of his hands – we are the apple of his eye – whoever touches us touches him.

I John 4:6 speaks of a spirit of error and a spirit of truth. The spirit of error has been loosed into the church. It brings deafness and deception. The spirit of Truth in this scripture has to do with knowing Gods character and our relationship with Him. Knowing “Him” in relationship.

Satan is sifting the Church to get rid of the wheat – the good stuff the power and authority of Jesus Name, prayer, the Word all the things we need to make us strong are being sifted out. The Lord is winnowing to get rid of the chaff, to get rid of
superfluous flesh and garbage that we all drag around, he’s getting rid of the inferior matter.

Gods Kingdom authority and the worlds systems are opposites. What you practice demonstrates your relationship with Jesus and where you walk. Beware of judging yourself by human standards, popularity and approval does not necessarily mean the Lords approval.

This is where we are seeing people walk. *Isaiah 24:17*; fear and the pit and the snare are coming upon us. It shall come to pass that he who flees from the noise of fear shall fall into the pit and he that comes up out of the pit shall be taken in the snare for the windows from on high are opened and the foundations of the earth do shake. The windows of heaven were also opened in Noah’s day, which brought Gods judgement. *Nehemiah 9:29*; He who sins against or does not heed Gods judgements will walk in them. *Luke 12:55*; says you hypocrites how is it you can discern the face of the sky and of the earth, how is it you can’t discern the time – how is it you can’t tell what time it is (Church) why is it you can’t judge what is right.

I believe the Lord is beginning to speak to the church in “apostrophe”. Apostrophe meaning when the Lord turns away to speak rhetorically as when he spoke to Jerusalem and said, “Oh Jerusalem – Jerusalem which killed the prophets and stoned them that are sent to thee – how often I would have gathered thy children together as a hen doth her chicks under her wings and you would not. He speaks to Jerusalem here in apostrophe not as a single person but as a whole – rhetorically he’s still calling out to them. This led me to *Jeremiah 47:6* which speaks of the Philistines being condemned for selling Israel, Gods people into slavery. The Philistines dominated Gods people until the time of David. The Davidic anointing brought Gods righteousness and judgement. God’s judgements prepare the way for his reign.
II Samuel I: 21 speaks of Saul and Jonathan dying and how their shields were no longer anointed with oil.

In Isaiah 49 – the Lord speaks in apostrophe about his inner frustration at the apparent lack of results in his ministry. It’s a lament, a hearts cry – deep – deep emotion – its turning your face away because you can’t look on the situation but caring so deeply. What comes out of all of this may bring persecution – a word nobody wants to think about or be confronted with – but what if its so, we don’t know what lays ahead, where do we stand in our commitment. Will we go through? It will pay to know the Lords voice. “If” maybe we’ll be able to avoid persecution by being let down over the wall in a basket as Paul was or maybe the Kingdom of God will come – maybe we’ll die by the sword as Mathew did or as Mark did who was dragged through the streets of Alexandria – Egypt. Luke was hanged in Greece, John boiled in oil and delivered and banished to Patmos to write the book of Revelation. Peter was crucified upside down on an X shaped cross because he told his tormenters he was not worthy to die as Jesus died. Andrew was also crucified on an X shaped cross as he was led toward the cross he saluted it and said – I have long desired and expected this happy hour. He continued to preach to his tormentors for two days until he died. James was thrown off the pinnacle of the temple and when he survived they beat him to death. Thomas was speared to death in India. Jude the brother of Jesus – was killed with arrows. Mathias who replaced Judas was stoned and beheaded. Barnabas was stoned, Paul was tormented and beheaded by Nero.

We need to Abide. Abide – Abide – Abide I say. The Lords mercies are new every morning – he loves us way more than we love him.

One last thing – I want to tell you why I love the King James Version of the Bible so much. When they found the Dead Sea Scrolls which had been in the Qumran Caves for 2,000 years and they laid them over the King James version of the bible which was first interpreted and printed in 1611 not one word
had been changed. All other bible interpretations disannul and render void the power and the authority of the Word of God. What a treasure we have – in the King James Version. Thank you Lord for your divine care of your word.

Selah
The Harlot Church ~ The Whore of Babylon

What is the “Harlot Church”? She is the fountainhead of all idolatry and systems of false worship as seen in all the great religions of the world and is now coming in like a flood into the Christian churches because of our great desire to be men-pleasers.

The harlot church substitutes another God for the God of the bible who is Jesus Christ. A god made either with hands or with the imagination. It is a religion consisting of human merit and endeavor, lifting up man and his works and patting each other on the back and walking in our own pride and sense of importance (even Jesus made himself of no reputation).

The reunion of the churches of Christendom – uniting all the churches into one denomination is one of the most arresting signs of the times. The one world church and there is only one – will be under the leadership of the Anti-Christ who will call himself “God” (II Thess. 2:4).

The definition of a harlot is a person who walks in their flesh and sells themselves for money. She believes in cheap grace and that her god is a flat one-dimensional “god of love” like Baal! Instead of a God that works out of every dimension and is supernatural and is full of mercy, grace and love but also judgement and wrath. Jesus Christ is the name of our God and he is whole and complete not one sided.

The mystery of iniquity is the hidden agenda of the harlot church. Her forte’ is apostasy. She is removing traditional sound beliefs and doctrines. She has abandoned her previous loyalty to Jesus Christ and has turned to worshipping God and the Holy Spirit. She is disannulling the name of Jesus – because that name never brings unity but division. Anybody can believe in “a god”.
In Jude 1:4 says, For there are certain men crept in unawares, who were before ordained to this condemnation, ungodly men turning the grace of our God into lasciviousness and denying the only Lord God and our Lord Jesus Christ. Jude 1:8 likewise these filthy dreamers defile the flesh, despise dominion, and speak evil of dignities. In whose name do we have dominion? They have turned the church into a wanton place that is meant to please all men.

If you remove Jesus Christ who is the mediator between man and God – then you can’t even get to God. And if you’re worshipping the Holy Spirit who only glorifies Jesus, John 16:13,14,15, then what spirit are you worshipping? You’ve opened wide the door for the “spirit of Anti-Christ.

Jesus Christ is the fullness of the Godhead and he is the head of all principalities and powers Colossians 2:9,10. And all power is given unto him in heaven and in earth Matthew 28:18. Are you one that has been appointed to this condemnation

A counterfeit looks and acts just like the real thing. The tares that are sown among the wheat look just like the wheat. The difference being the seed – a seed of truth or a seed of falsehood. Jesus Christ or the Anti-Christ.

Those who have no love for the truth will soon be parted from it. For the fruit of the spirit is in all goodness, righteousness and truth Ephesians 5:9.

II Peter 3:16 there will be those who will wrest the scriptures meaning to twist or pervert them. Speaking half-truths and causing you to believe a lie. Such as James 1:22, be ye doers of the word and not hearers only. But you never hear the last sentence of that verse which is – deceiving your own selves. These people hold the truth in unrighteousness, and this is seducing you into believing a lie. How to appropriate the word into your life that you might know how to walk in the spirit, where there is no condemnation is never taught. What a perfect
opportunity for the enemy to deceive you, when you walk in your flesh and your never taught how to walk in the spirit. The Anti-Christ spirit is love, peace, and unity. Just as the Anti-Christ himself will bring peace and unity. Think of it he is going to unify the “whole” world. There will be a one-world government as well as a one world global church. All will be unified by the Anti-Christ. The first 3 1/2 years of his reign will be peaceful. He will be a very personable, charismatic individual. He is going to have divine power. Remember he is fulfilling the Word of God.

There will be two kinds of Christians in these last days, the true and the counterfeit – the spiritual and the fleshly, the hot and the cold, wheat and the tares. There will only be two gates – for broad is the way and wide is the gate that leads to destruction and narrow is the way and strait is the gate that leads to life and few there be that find it.

He that is joined to a harlot is one body. He that is joined to the Lord is one spirit. There will only be two spirits the Anti-Christ spirit and the spirit of the living God – Jesus Christ!

Selah
The Promised Land/Your Inheritance


Caleb and Joshua had another spirit a different spirit within them, a different character.

The whole congregation of Israel wanted to return to Egypt - go back to the world. The Israelites said, we are grasshoppers – we can’t do this – we give up – we can’t take this land. That’s always the conclusion of doubt and unbelief. You become a grasshopper in your own sight. Its all sight where there is no faith – we go by what we see and hear – not by what the spirit is saying.

Where the Israelites gave up – Caleb and Joshua just got started – they were of a different spirit they followed the Lord wholly – there entire being was consecrated to the Lord. They said lets go up at once – we are well able to overcome – the other spies said we saw the giants – Caleb and Joshua said, we can, we will and we shall overcome – this is the conclusion of faith, and because of their faith – they possessed the promised land – while four million Jews died wandering in the wilderness.

Caleb was from the tribe of Judah which followed the Lord wholeheartedly – the Israelites were half-hearted there’s no matching up of whole and half-heartedness. It will always bring division. Jonathan – Sauls son, was also of a different spirit, he detested his father for his hatred of David. Jonathan withstood him over and over – he was so grieved at one point
he couldn’t eat – they were blood related, they were father and son but there was no connection between them. Another example of whole and half – David was of a different spirit also. Saul who was the reigning king in David’s early life gave David his armour to put on and go out and kill Goliath – but David said I can’t use these, I haven’t proved them – he took them off and picked up five smooth stones and started running towards Goliath – he took that sling and began to whirl it around his head faster and faster and then he released that rock sending it with great speed and velocity into its target – the enemies forehead!

The Benjamites were so accurate with the slingshot that they could split hairs with it. God’s Word is so accurate that it divides asunder soul and spirit and Jesus’ name is the rock and it never misses it’s target.

And just as David had to practice with his sling shot in order to hit his target – you have to practice with the word until when you speak it, what you speak will hit the target. The Word is your Goliath slayer. Every time you speak the Word it brings down part of that mountain. If you quit you lose.

Isaiah 25:29 says, the souls of your enemies shall be slung out as out of the middle of a sling. When you sling the word of God it’s a missile and it scatters your enemies. The dictionary says a slingshot is to cast a stone with a sudden sweeping – circular motion, you’ve heard of things beginning to happen suddenly – a slinging or hurling of a missile. Start hurling the Word. David was so expert at slinging stones that Goliath didn’t even have time to draw his sword. You can become so accurate that you can see the enemy coming and disannul him – put him to flight before he even gets to you. Also David when he went to fight Goliath he ran to the battle! We are on the offensive – not the defensive – we fight to score – not to loose – we confront the enemy – he doesn’t confront us. We are not in a position spiritually where we have to defend ourselves – we have full authority – we don’t have to compete with the enemy – there’s no competition – the Israelites fought
offensive battles as they do to this day. We fight from a position of authority – we (you) are seated spiritually in the heavenlies with the Lord. He has given us the power to tread upon serpents and scorpions and over all the power of the enemy – why would he give us this power if there was no need for us to have it.

In *Genesis 3:14* God asks the serpent no questions there is no parley – sentence was at once pronounced – upon your belly shalt thou go – and dust shalt thou eat all the days of your life. Satan has already been judged and sentenced by the work Jesus Christ did upon the cross and he delegated His authority to us to use against the darkness of this world. As it says in *Isaiah 14:16* when we see him we shall narrowly look upon him and consider him and say, is this the man who made the earth to tremble – that did shake kingdoms?

*Colossians 2:10* says you are complete in Him who is the head of all principalities and power. You’re complete if you abide in him. He has delivered us from the powers of darkness and has translated us into his kingdom – the enemy no longer has any power over us only what we give him and that is your choice. Your mountains will never move until you say unto them/” be thou removed and cast into the sea”. The Lord’s shadow covers you it does not cover the enemy or his works – he melts at the name of Jesus, the Lord is on your side.

We are to fear the Lord not the enemy. The fear of the Lord brings dominion, authority, power, and holiness.

*Hebrews 12:27,28* speaks of everything being shaken so that all that’s left is God’s Kingdom and those who serve him with reverence and a godly fear. There’s a spirit of holiness coming on this earth such, as we have never seen before. There is also a spirit of blasphemy coming such as we have never seen. The teaching that Jesus was a sinner so he could deliver us from our sins is blasphemy.
Dominion brings signs and wonders – fear and trembling – we are to be dead to sin so it no longer has any hold on us. The motives of our hearts should be without guile as David’s were. Right motives bring dominion – wrong motives bring the enemy. We should no longer live the rest of our lives in the flesh to the lusts of men but to the will of God. When you die to your flesh the world is crucified in you. Learn to rule your spirit. He who rules his spirit is better than he that takes a city – your strength will come from the Word. Its your armour – I know we’ve been stripped of the Word by the great lack of the teaching of it. As Saul was stripped of his weapons so we have been stripped of our sword.

*I Thessalonians 2:13* the Word of God which effectually works in you that believe - what works in you that causes you to believe? His Word. That’s why its so important to stay in it. Its what increases your faith and belief – your faith is energized by the Word. If your in the word then it begins to take precedence over your flesh, emotions, thoughts and actions. That’s where authority comes in – the Word rules – if you don’t stay in it then your flesh and emotions will rule.

Saul didn’t know what he was missing by his disobedience and being out ahead of the Lord. While he was trying to kill David and David was going from cave to cave and wilderness to wilderness trying to avoid Saul – David was becoming a seasoned warrior – able to carry shield and buckler gaining in wisdom and knowledge and understanding and waiting on the Lord to do His good will.

Saul sealed his own judgement and brought about his own downfall by doing his own will – David knew he was to be king and Saul trying to kill him didn’t bring unbelief of Gods promise – he wasn’t persuaded by outward circumstance or appearances – his faith came by a divinely implanted assurance that had been put in his heart by the Lord. It was his faith which was the evidence and the substance, he was persuaded from within. When faith comes out of your heart its more real to you than what you see in the natural. You believe what your
spiritual eyes are saying regardless of what your physical eyes are seeing, your discernment doesn’t come by what you see or hear its what your spirit is telling you. I have a person that over the last several years has said many times to me – that things have changed – there different – I keep saying no they haven’t and the Lord proves me right over and over. I’m going by what my spirit tells me not by what somebody says. Faith divides the natural and the supernatural – faith is evidence and substance it’s distinct, obvious, plain clear, real. When Moses stood before Pharaoh again and again and Pharaoh told him he wouldn’t let the people go – Moses knew that he would because he had seen the invisible king.

It’s like the negative of a picture being head faith and heart faith being that picture when it is developed. The negative is when faith is in your head you see the outline and you might have some discernment. You can see dark and light. The positive is when it comes out of your heart. You see and know. Its clear you have the whole picture and that’s what your spirit feels like too, its full, there’s no room for doubt. Your knower is full and there is nothing lacking.

Faith and charity come by prayer and the Word. In hearing you can hear but never listen. Faith is listening – your ears are attuned and in second gear. It goes deeper than hearing its being alert – paying attention. Do you remember Adam in the garden listening for the footsteps of the Lord?

Listening is what causes you to put into practice what you hear. The hearing of the Word did the Israelis no good because it was not mixed with faith – it did not profit them, they were never enriched by it. It never brought increase or abundance into their lives because they never applied it. They never entered that place of rest. Lay the Word over your problems and things will change. Whose report will you believe!

Gods Word is like being pregnant – you either are or your not – it either does what it says or it doesn’t. It’s either true or its not. God’s word is pregnant with the truth and will give birth to
what it says. It will not return void – It will not abort nor will it miscarry. It will bring forth life out of the seed that is planted in prayer by the Word.

Whose report will you believe? Jesus very name is the “Word of God” the worlds were framed by the spoken word. The heavens and the earth were made and are now kept in place and reserved by the Word.

We are to become bearing witnesses and overcomers as Caleb and Joshua. A bearing witness is one who stands during trying or painful times – who has the power to sustain without flinching or breaking to continue firm in trials and difficulties – by learning to overcome something that injures, hurts or is distasteful – to learn to stand without loosing your composure – don’t become decomposed.

The last days church will have people who hear what the spirit is saying and who will be overcomers. In Revelation 3: the Lord speaks to the seven churches and says, hear what the spirit is saying and to him who overcomes over and over. But out of the seven churches there is only two that have good reports, that kept the Word. And that to me means there won’t be many that do. These are the Lords concepts of the last day’s churches.

1. Ephesus – lost their first love – backslidden.
2. Smyrna – poor but very rich in the things of the spirit.
4. Thyatira – no discipline, tolerance of corrupt doctrines and false prophets.
7. Laodicea – Lukewarm, spiritually conceited, no conscious need. Spiritual poverty, spiritual blindness, spiritual wretchedness.

The last day’s church will be popular – self satisfied, worldly, user friendly, sin condoning. We don’t have much to choose from. The moral corruption of the world is because of the apostasy of the church. Most people will believe the lie rather than the truth.

In Genesis there were two trees in the garden – the tree of life and the tree of knowledge. In Revelation 3: where it speaks of the churches – the two trees are still very much alive and in evidence. The “tree of life” represents Jesus; the “tree of knowledge” mans way. Adam knew the tree of life and was clothed with Gods glory – but he chose the tree of knowledge – and exchanged Gods glory for a fig leaf!!

Jesus speaks over and over in Revelation to him who overcomes – listen to the promises to the overcomers. The Lord promises you heavenly food – a crown of life, life on our head, hidden spiritual blessings – a new name, spiritual dominion, light illumination, a robe of righteousness, heavenly registration and recognition - to be recognized and heard by the Lord – to become spiritual pillars bearing divine inscription, divine fellowship and relationship, spiritual enthronement, to be a pillar in Gods temple – to be clothed in white raiment – to have Gods new name written upon you and the city of our God – which is new Jerusalem.

Whose report will you believe? Will you be a grasshopper or will you be a Joshua? It’s your choice!!
Jesus wears the crown of kings - our king is gone from the tomb and is seated in glory – to bring all His Word to pass. Yea and Amen!

Selah
The Royal Runner

I Kings 18:41
Elijah was called a royal runner – he said, “I hear the sound of an abundance of rain.” He went to the top of Mount Carmel and cast himself down upon the ground and put his face between his knees and prayed earnestly and he told his servant – go look and see if it’s started to rain yet – 7 times he told his servant to do this – he was persistent, he didn’t quit after praying 5 times he didn’t give up until he got his answer until he saw the cloud in the sky and it says, the Hand of the Lord came on Elijah and girded up his loins – and Elijah ran before Ahab’s chariot for over 20 miles because he had been girded by the Lord – he had the strength, the endurance, the anointing to be a royal runner – the Lord equipped him – girded him up and filled him with the Holy Spirit – to gird means to equip.

Initially you are girded when you are born again – but there will come a time in your spiritual walk when all that you have been girded with will be loosed – the Lord is ungirding all that you have leaned on, trusted in – what once worked for you will no longer work – all that you became satisfied with will be taken away. This is done so the Lord can regird you the way (He) wants. If you want to grow in the Lord and in the power of His might and go from glory to glory and strength to strength – if you want your garments changed – this loosing has to happen – if you want the crooked places made strait – the gates of brass broken into pieces – bars of iron that hem you in and imprison you cut asunder, then this has to happen. When the Lord is preparing you for something different or a new direction in your life – he will first loose you so he can gird you. We have the same opportunity to be a royal runner. We are the royal priesthood – the chosen generation.

If your wearied now by the things you have to contend with in this time of peace – what will you do when all hell breaks loose? Jesus isn’t called the Lion of the Tribe of Judah because he’s a wimp. God’s weapons or authority are not given to
spiritually lazy lukewarm Christians His weapons are given to tear down strongholds. They’re not given to somebody that’s stuck in religion or tradition or doubt or unbelief – religion glorifies weakness and lack – Jesus glorifies overcoming power and strength. He won’t give his weapons to those who have no faith – the Kingdom of God is violent and the violent take it by force. The Lords Word is like a steel punch. In order to use spiritual weapons you have to rise up – in order to come against the enemy you have to get your sword out of the spiritual scabbard. Jeremiah 33:11 do you know what the bridegrooms name is that goes before the bride – it isn’t Jehovah Shalom the God of Peace and Love – it is Jehovah Sabboath –meaning the warrior God of the hosts of heaven – the armies of God.

During this time of ungirding the Lord is presenting you an opportunity to face yourself – unless you are willing to be honest with yourself and with God – you cannot move on in Gods plan for your life. Before the Lord gives you your desires – He deals with your character. If you can’t listen when it comes to your character – you’ll never know the voice of the Spirit. Your character will get in the way of the Spirits desires. Satan is like an octopus in our lives before we’re saved. So when we come to the Lord He gets into every area of our lives, as we begin to grow, and deal with these areas – we are sanctified by the Spirit and these octopus tentacles are cut off and these areas are cleaned out by the Holy Ghost. But it takes you to recognize these areas and yield to the Lord to bring change.

The Word says to die to yourself and take up your cross, physically, emotionally and mentally every part of you when it’s dying will kick and scream all the way to the grave. If your going to walk in the power of God you have to enter into the sufferings of Christ, in order to learn obedience. If you continue on your natural well-worn path, you’ll just forever go around Mount Sinai.
We learn obedience through the killing of our flesh and the things that we suffer I Peter 4:1,1 and 12 to 19. says that he that has suffered in his flesh is dead to sin – when you suffer your flesh dies – it stops – it ceases – it quits – that you no longer live according to your flesh – but in the will of God.

The Lord, when he stood in the judgement hall before Pontius Pilot, could have said I’m right and your wrong and you’ll spend eternity in hell for what your about to do to me and Jesus more than anybody would have had that right – but instead he said nothing because he knew what was happening was His fathers will. It was for a reason for a season – in Gethsemane Jesus said my soul is exceedingly sorrowful even unto death – He didn’t say I gleefully go to my death – He said if its possible let this cup pass from me – nevertheless not my will but thine – you will find yourself saying the same things. How do you get rid of a weed – by pulling it out by its roots – we all have weeds. We have to go through this kind of thing to get to the other side. We need to drink the cup set before us and drink it to the dregs – the fathers will is more important than yours. This can’t even begin until you see yourself. True conviction comes when you see who you really are through the eyes of the Spirit. The greatest of prophets Isaiah said “I am a man of unclean lips and he spoke the “Oracles of God.” There are struggles and prayer, tears and prayer, confusion and prayer, falling and prayer. It is at a point like this where there is transformation that takes place – your will is given over to the Lord. You die to yourself – you drink the cup willingly with no anger – no grudge – no holds barred – we always think we can walk in a place that is above where Jesus walked – not if you want the authority of the Lord in your life.

I want to tell you a story about a diamond – once upon a time there was a king – who had a very large diamond and in the handling and showing of it – it was dropped and very deeply scratched. The king called in all the experts to try and fix this terrible scratch – none could – finally one day a man came to him and said - I believe I can fix your diamond and so he took it back to his shop and began working – he took the diamond
and fashioned and carved a beautiful rose into it with the scratch becoming the stem – just as the Lord takes our wounding and our suffering and fashions them into roses for himself. We become the diamond that is fashioned into a rose.

Jesus had the power to lay his life down and the power to take it again – we have the very same power it’s called our will – we can give it to the Lord or we can keep it.

The Lord has given us thousands of promises for our provision and you don’t stop praying until you have your answers. Elijah prayed seven times for the rain to come – the idea when you pray isn’t to demand an answer – you’ll never twist Gods arm – the meaning of prayer is to get hold of God – when you get hold of him you’ve got your answer – demanding comes from a lust of the flesh.

The Lord is the accomplisher of his Word – He is the doer of it – He is the one who spoke it into existence – His Word is Jesus and Jesus is his Word – He is not a man that he should lie.

Bind the sacrifice (yourself) to the altar and see that you don’t give way to self pity when the trials begin – after Gods fire the gold is refined – the dross becomes silver – you are washed by the fullers soap – it brings change and maturity. Prayer purifies - the Word cleanses.

In Hebrew 7:14 the Lord sprang out of the tribe of Judah – He had nothing to do with the tribe of Levi – the traditional religious priesthood – He was not after the law – but after the resurrection power – Holy – undefiled – separated – consecrated and seated at the right hand of the father. We are to be holy – separated – consecrated and sanctified and seated at the right hand of the father.

There isn’t gonna be any lukewarm Christians in the last days for the Lord himself is going to spew them out – there will only be hot or cold – we are to walk in Holy Ghost boldness. Peter was girded up – filled up with the Holy Ghost when he told the
crippled man to rise up and walk and he did and when he told Ananias and Sapphira to die and they did – the apostles were all girded up by the hand of the Lord and walked in great boldness. Boldness means fearless, confident and assured. We are to soar like an eagle, an eagle builds its nest high on a mountain top. We as Christians are to be above and not beneath. An eagle’s resting place is high up where it can see and perceive what is below. An eagle can see for a mile. Listen, we are to have eagle eyes. Our eyes being opened by the spirit to perceive. An eagle’s attack is from above and not from beneath. We as Christians are seated in the heavenlies with Christ, we have dominion. An eagle soars on the wind. We as Christians are to know the winds of the spirit. An eagle is swift in flight and has great strength. We are to be swift in our obedience so it doesn’t hinder our flight. An eagle is a flesh eater, we are to be flesh destroyers. An eagle knows no boundaries. The Word of the Lord says where the Spirit of the Lord is there is liberty and freedom, we are not to be bound either, that same freedom is ours. I see a banner being lifted up and it has righteousness and holiness written on it. This is God’s Kingdom Church, it will no longer walk according to the course of this world, we will no longer be children of disobedience and we will not walk in the lusts of our flesh. The Lord is going to lift his church into heavenly places in Christ Jesus. This church will be filled with faith and grace. Its members will be filled with all spiritual gifts and graces. It will be an holy temple the Lord Jesus Christ being the chief cornerstone. He will be the seven fold head – he is above all principality – power – might and dominion and every name that is named – this is the church of his inheritance. It will be the pillar and ground of the truth. The Lord may visit his church in judgement but he will not break his covenant with us – those of us who have plowed in hope – and threshed in hope will be partakers of that hope. All of a sudden their beginning to speak of trials, testing, sufferings, and afflictions that are allowed by the Lord. All of a sudden their speaking of the importance of knowing the Word and daily prayer – all these who have suppressed the truth, taken the volume of the book and channeled it off into all different types of tributaries and
stupid stuff that has caused nobody to grow and mature. All these people who have refused to teach anything other than the basics for fear the people would be brought out from under their control and become powerful in the Lord. We’ve been held back because the whole truth has been denied us and this is what is bringing and has brought the stream of deception into the church.

The timing of the Lords return is directly related to the condition of the church (two sides to this coin). How ironic that in *II Timothy 3:8* the miracle working magicians that withstood Moses are again mentioned in the last days. These magicians will do the same as the men of God – up to a point – they will resist the truth – they will be reprobate concerning the faith – they will be allowed to imitate counterfeit – to conceal facts and intentions for awhile – then God will step in.

I made a list of the things that will be in the church in the last days and they are: damnable heresies, denial of Jesus Christ, false prophets – evil men posing as ministers of light – seducers deceiving and being deceived – false Christ’s – signs and wonders to seduce if possible even the elect – wolves in sheep clothing – corruption of the word – saying it means something it doesn’t. In every case where any one of these things is mentioned the next scripture will admonish you to grow in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord – to continue in the things which you have learned in the Holy scriptures, prayer, faith in Jesus Christ being built up and sanctified in the Holy Ghost abiding in that which you have heard from the beginning. Remain steadfast and continue in the things that you know are true.

*II Timothy 3:9* Listen to what the purpose of all this deception is. *II Corinthians 2:14* - For these things must come to pass so that they which are approved by God may be manifested among you and that the savoir of His knowledge will be manifested – the knowledge you receive from having a relationship with the Lord, will be manifested. For with them is
the arm of flesh – but with us is the Lord our God to help us and to fight for us.

We need workmen to repair the house of the Lord – we need carpenters to rebuild broken down walls – artisans to decorate doors, windows and walls, we need sculptors to hew out stones and timbers and workers to repair the foundation. We need honest workmen who give honor to their Lord – we need those who have skill in instruments and in voice of song – overseers who work in all manner of service – we need somebody to find the Book as Nehemiah did because we have not kept the Word of the Lord to do all that is written. We have provoked the Lord to anger. It used to be our father’s house but it has become our house – we need to return to the Lord as our Master – that he might be the Master of the house.

The church is God’s inheritance in heaven just as Israel is the Lord’s inheritance on earth.

Romans 11:25 until the fullness of the Gentiles be come in – that means there’s coming a certain day, a single day in time, when the Lord’s work will be finished pertaining to the Gentiles. I read a prophecy that was given in 1993 and this man spoke of two men opening the book of the Gentiles and their being only 13/4 pages left to fill. This was in 1993. I don’t know if this means we are raptured then or not – but I do know that when the time of the Gentiles is fulfilled – it is then that the Lord turns to Israel with a vengeance – and the world had better watch out – because Israel is blinded until the time of the Gentiles be come in. The Israelites became castaways (for you) that the rest of the world might hear the gospel. The Israelites are an enemy of the Gospel for our sakes. God himself shut them all in, in unbelief. Jesus shut the doors on them – so that he could turn to the Gentiles and graft us in to the olive tree. Symbolic of Jesus.

If the casting away of them, the Jew, be the reconciling of the whole world – what do you think will be the receiving of them – it will be as if they have been resurrected from the dead –
God himself gave them a spirit of slumber, eyes that they should not see, and ears that they should not hear, unto this day – Jesus became a stumbling block to them – he got in the way of their law and there religious tradition – but did they stumble that they should fall – no but rather through their fall our salvation was given to us in order to provoke them to jealousy.

The Israelites are the true branches, the gentiles are the wild branches and Jesus is the olive tree.

The true branches were broken off of the olive tree for us – that we the Gentiles being the wild branches could be grafted in to partake of the olive tree. Therefore boast not against the branches that were broken off because of you – for they were broken off for you salvation.

For if God spared not the natural branches (Jews) take heed lest He spare not thee – for if we the Gentiles being the wild olive branches were grafted into the olive tree – how much more shall these which be the natural branches be grafted into their own olive tree. Jesus is their own – this blindness in part happened until the time of the Gentiles be come in. For our sakes they are enemies of the Gospel – but they are beloved for the fathers sake – there’s a day coming a single day when the last Gentile to be saved will close this dispensation – to everything there is a time and a season – and God will begin to fight for Israel with a vengeance and the miracles he does for this nation of people who belong to him will be greater than they were in the book of EXODUS. Great is our God and greatly to be praised – the Lord concluded them all up in unbelief that he might have mercy upon them all. Behold therefore the goodness and severity of God – on them which fell severity – but towards you goodness – If you continue in his goodness – otherwise thou shalt also be cut off.

O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God. How unsearchable are his judgements and his ways past finding out for who has known the mind of the Lord or who has been His counselor or who first has given to Him and it
shall be recompensed to Him again for of Him and through Him are all things to whom be glory forever Amen and Amen

Selah
The Tribe of Judah

*Genesis 49:4-8*; I want to talk to you today about the Tribe of Judah. We all know who the Lion is – but what do you know about the tribe.

Rueben forfeited his birthright because he laid with his father’s concubine – he like so many others including Esau – wanted his flesh fed first. Reuben was as unstable as water – therefore the scepter was passed from the Tribe of Reuben to the Tribe of Judah – the name Judah means praise – the Lord is praised because of Judah – He is praised by Judah – and He is praised in Judah.

Because of the cross we belong to the Tribe of Judah unless we like Reuben sell out to our flesh – we inherit all that belongs to Judah – we’ve been bought with a price and that makes us part of the royal inheritance the scepter of authority is placed in our hand because Jesus delegated it to us. *Luke 10:19* says, “I have given you power to tread upon serpents and scorpions and over all the power of the enemy”. All the promises belong to us; blessings and abundant life are all ours if “you” appropriate them through the word and the leading of the spirit. Get self out of the center of everything and put Jesus there.

The Tribe of Judah occupies the land – they are pre-emanate, they walk in victory and success, they are superior to all the rest of the tribes – Judah is more illustrious, they shine and carry the presence of the Lord – they have dominion in the Name of Jesus. They conquer, they confront, they don’t run – their hand is in the neck of their enemies – Judah is like a lion who is the King of Beasts. A lion has all authority in the wild everything runs from them – they are the terror of the forest – they bring fear – when he seizes his prey none dare resist him – when he leaves his prey none dare pursue him for revenge. The Tribe of Judah is very formidable – having qualities that discourage approach or attack – tending to inspire wonder – they bring fear or apprehension they not only have victories,
but peaceably and quietly enjoy what is obtained by these victories. They do not make war – for the sake of war or cause trouble, but their warring is to bring peace. They expose truth – they blow the cover of the enemy – Judah is compared not to a lion – who is rampant, tearing and always raging, Genesis; 49:9 – but to a lion laying down enjoying the satisfaction of his power and success with out creating vexation to others – that vexation or fear might be there but not because they purposely created it. They are not easily roused, but there tail is always twitching, their aware – they do not make war – they end it. It is the royal tribe - the tribe from which the Prince the Messiah comes. He is the King of his church – and the great High Priest. This tribe bears fruit, it abounds with milk and wine – wine as plentiful as water to bring health and a vigorous life. In Him we have all the riches and spiritual abundance in this life – without price and without money. The Tribe of Judah is rich in the Son of the living God – Jesus Christ. Our blessing flows from Zion – all that we do is for Zion and our blessing is brought to completion in Zion.

We walk in the earnest of the spirit and have the Canaan inheritance. We eat of the fruit, the King is within us – and the Rhema word is in our mouths and the Lords presence and glory rests upon us – there is no guile in our hearts, our motives are upright – the bread is unleavened – we are sealed by the Holy Ghost and truth. The new will overcome the old – we shall eat our bread to the full, the new wine shall overflow to a dead and dying world. He has hidden us under the shadow of his hand and made us a polished shaft – in his quiver have we been hidden and we shall bring an offering in a clean vessel into the house of the Lord – how great are his signs and how mighty are his wonders. His Kingdom is from everlasting and his dominion given from generation to generation.

Like I said before there is change coming – there will be a change in our speech – anointing, countenance, power, behavior, boldness, discernment, charity, knowledge. We will be a tool in the Lords hands – an anointed blessing that walks in the fear of the Lord.
There are two kinds of men in the Christian World. They are “the Sons of Men” and “the Sons of God. “Men of blessing”, and “Men of inheritance or promise”.

The sons of men – walk in their flesh and do it their way. Have no fear of God – men who magnify themselves who’s heart are set on honoring each other – clouds they are without rain – a tempest without a storm. Then there are the Sons of God who walk by the spirit, know the voice of the spirit and do the Lords bidding.

In Daniel 2:43; their feet are iron mixed with clay. They shall mingle themselves with the seed of men – they shall not cleave to one another (won’t stick) because iron does not mix with clay. Iron means great strength, determination, healthy, robust, and unmovable. Clay means a material that is plastic – when moist it’s an earthy muddy material – speaking of the human body as distinguished from the spirit (they walk in their flesh). Clay is used as a filter – filter through emotions and feelings, that is mans ways – to filter through the flesh. Clay is what is first placed on the potter’s wheel and unless we yield and allow the potters hands to mold and make us – we will remain but clay. The opposite of this is Daniel 2:34 a stone cut out without hands or mans ways – but by the spirit emphasizing the absence of all human instrumentality – it being the act of God alone.

I wonder if this isn’t speaking of the church – the very next verse speaks of the Kingdom of God!

Let me speak to you of some of those who know their God:

Judges 5:20; Deborah was part of the Tribe of Judah. Deborah’s’ army fought from heaven. Joshua 10:11 Joshua and his army fought from heaven. The Lord threw down great stones from heaven and the enemy died. Joshua commanded the sun to stand still and it did. Joshua had dominion. Elijah
also fought from the heavens, *II Kings 7:6*; the Lord made the host of the Syrians to hear a noise of chariots, and horses and a great host and the Syrians freaked and ran in terror from the battle. *II Kings 6:11-17*; the Lord fought for Elisha He knew that they who were with them were more than they that were against them. He asked the Lord to open the “spiritual eyes” of his servant so he could “see” or perceive the mountains that were full of horses and chariots of fire. Daniel also had the mastery over the lions. *Daniel 6:16,20,22,24* innocence was found in him before the Lord. These people all had one thing in common, they walked and saw in the spirit, they knew and believed, and trusted in their God. They didn’t believe in their flesh. But their spiritual perception was clear. They discerned by their spirit. This is what comes from waiting on the Lord.

Benny Hinn said,” he had a vision of a dove with eagles wings and claws and the Lord spoke to him and told him he was sending an eagles anointing on the church.” Does the eagle fight from the heavenlies, yes, his domain is soaring on the winds of heaven? Yea and Amen

If we are seated in the heavenlies we fight from the offensive and then we also fight from heaven and our God fights for us and with us. If you know what the spirit is saying in every situation I guarantee you fight from heaven!

Jeremiah and Isaiah knew their Lord as Jehovah – “Ah” – there names are compounded with covenant Jehovah – they knew him as covenant God – as we do also through the “Blood Covenant”.

Daniel and Ezekiel knew the Lord as Elohim which means resurrection power – their names are compounded with “El” – Daniel, Ezekiel their prophecies are last days prophecies. This power will operate in the last days, which we are moving into right now.

What he has promised he is able also to perform. Our wilderness will become as if it has been a dream or a nightmare
and all of our distresses will be turned into a mighty stream. He performs the things that are appointed for us – what his soul desires even that does he do.

Esau got impatient because he was hungry and sold his birthright which included his fathers blessing and supremacy, a double portion and the priesthood. Instead of thinking logically about what he was doing and making a decision that had some wisdom in it – he couldn’t wait. He wanted to eat and he wanted it right now – just as we refuse to wait on the Lord in prayer and in the physical realm – we take hold with our wills and think we are accomplishing Gods purpose.

Esau lost his power, his authority, his position, his kingdom, his blessing, his double portion, his rights.

Because of his impatience he never possessed the promises of God and his inheritance, and the authority that went with that inheritance, he lost his kingdom. In Nehemiah 4:10; it says the strength of the bearers of burdens is decayed and there is much rubbish, so that we are not able to build the wall. The walls are daubed with untempered mortar. The walls of our spiritual houses are daubed with untempered mortar meaning they can’t stand, the opposite being tempered meaning strong or resilient. The Lord has His Nehemiah’s even in this day and those that will temper and rebuild the walls of the broken down church. We will receive our inheritance and take back the Kingdom and it will not be by word but by POWER. Throwing more money at the problem isn’t the answer Jesus is and His will being brought to pass. He will lead us through the stickers and thorn patches. Isaiah 6:9; peoples hearts are fat their ears are heavy and their eyes are shut – their blind. Blind meaning – having no regard for restriction or guidance or discipline – (I want what I want) their conscience is seared, they don’t know what is right or wrong because they are the center of everything, so they come first – everything revolves around their wants and their needs, just as Esau’s desire was to fulfill his momentary need instead of seeing the broader picture. There is no opening for spiritual understanding, they are blank.
We should have the ears of the learned - awakened ears – open ears. We need to lay things to our hearts lest our vineyard be trodden down by the ways of man and the world, lest our pleasant portion become a desolate wilderness and we mourn for our own desolation.

If Esau would have ruled his spirit and said – I’m hungry but its only going to be a short time before I eat – I will wait I will control myself and bring my flesh and my hunger down – I will wait and be patient – then he would have gained his kingdom, his inheritance, his blessing, his honor, his authority, his position. In his patience he would have possessed not only his inheritance but his spirit. For he that rules his spirit can take a city. You’ll never have victory in anything until you get rid of your love of self and get your eyes on Jesus – your stinken thinken that you want what you want and you want it yesterday. It comes down to patience and waiting when you can do that then you’ve got yourself under control and you’ll walk in RHHEMA! Wait on the Lord, not only in prayer but wait for him to move – rule your spirit, bring it into line. Your acts of obedience indicate subjection to your master and not yourself. Your obedience comes from your heart – you obey from your heart – not your emotions, flesh – but by His voice, hearing the spirit speaking to you and obeying – then you become servants of His righteousness.

Our flesh is infirm and weak and if you obey it, and feed it as Esau did then your serving the wrong master. And if your flesh is not brought down by the working of the Holy Spirit but by your own strength then you’ll be weird and distorted. The answer to that is to yield, yield, yield your flesh to your master – when you yield to the spirit and act and react in a Godly manner – then your members become servants to righteousness. Nothing comes from you – it is not of you nor does it emanate from you. Righteousness is of the Lord – it is not of you or from you it is to you from Jesus. Unleavened bread – is sincerity and truth. Tell the truth even if it makes you look bad – gird your loins with truth. If you deny the truth – you will trouble your own flesh. There’s only one person that
can make you love the truth and that’s the Spirit of Truth. Most people strive to make themselves look good – to come out on top – how awful to have to admit that we were wrong – they color the truth just enough to make themselves look good – they are incapable of incorporating the whole truth in any situation. Until your willing to let loose of all this rubbish – and stop serving yourself and your pride – you will be held captive by this stuff – die to self – take up your cross and follow him.

Your valleys are the places where you learn these things – when Moses was leading the Israelites through the wilderness he went up to the mountain top to hear from the Lord – Moses was the leader, he was called by the Lord, he was anointed, he was on the mountain top, but there was a man waiting in the valley and his name was Joshua. The Lord was preparing him – while he waited patiently – Moses time and season came to an end – and Joshua took the Israelites into Canaan land to receive the promises of God.

Joseph was thrown into a pit by his brothers and sold into slavery. His brothers hated him because they knew he was going to receive the inheritance – he was accused wrongly of raping his master’s wife and thrown into the prison. He was kept in one place imprisoned – while the Lord did his work – and then when the Lord was finished – after he had been tried by the word – he placed him second in command to Pharaoh – and there came a great famine – and the Lord placed him, and put him in a position where he could feed those that were hungry! Elohim, the God of resurrection power, Joseph said, “He has sent me before you to preserve life”.

Don’t tell me these people didn’t go through discouragement, hopelessness and giving up. Joshua must have wondered if he’d ever get out of the valley, and Joseph out of that horrible prison and both were released into walking in the glory of the Lord. Daniel was thrown into the lions den that he might have the mastery. The end result was, he sat in the Kings gate.
Psalms 84:6 says, passing through the valley of weeping – that place of hopeless discouragement, turn to the Lord and say teach me whatever it is your trying to change and bring some light into it. That’s the only way you get out – turn the valley of Baca – weeping – into a well of water that springs up into life and flows out and fills the pools with the thoughts and actions of the Lord.

Romans 4:19; Abraham being not weak in faith considered not his own body “now dead” he staggered not at the promises of God through unbelief but was strong in faith giving glory to God being fully persuaded that what he had promised he was able also to perform. II Corinthians 4:11; “death works in me that the life also of Jesus might be made manifest in our body”.

Revelation 5:5-9 after the Lord speaks to the churches and tells them to repent – in chapter 5 we are taken to the throne room where the Lamb takes a book and opens it. The Book has seven seals. The Lion of the tribe of Judah is the only one who is worthy to open the book. And when the book is opened – there is a people taken out of every kindred tongue – nation and they are made unto God as Kings and Priests. Are you a member of the Tribe of Judah? Do you walk in your flesh or do you walk by the spirit, knowing the ways of the Lord. Is it even important to you?

Selah
Tower of Babel

The blood of Jesus never cleanses excuses only your confession.

Every word of God's word is coming to pass. When you pick your bible up you'd better start reading it with new eyes – knowing that the times and seasons have changed and we're on the road to fulfillment right now. My generation is the last one on this earth before time ends, as we know it.

*Genesis 11:6*
We are rebuilding the tower of Babel. As it was in the days of Noah – so shall it be in the end of time. Babel means confusion. Is the world confused, disorganized? We are marching towards the perfection of evil.

The Lord said the people are one – they all speak the same language – so do we – by computer. We are busy uniting the churches – all denominations into one – we will have a one-world government under one leader, the anti-Christ. Nimrod was a type and shadow of the anti-Christ – notice his name even has six (6) letters – six (6) is the number of man – three – 6's is the perfection of man and of all evil culminating in the man the Anti-Christ. I bet the last days anti-Christ’s name will also be six letters.

The Lord said in Genisus that if they built this tower now that nothing would be restrained from them. Man became his own God – Tower of Babel means Gate of God – God not Jesus. Oneness is being preached in the world, the government, and in religion.
You could take a clear sheet of paper with the word church written across it and it would line up perfectly with everything I’m going to say in the next 3 or 4 pages.
After the flood Noah appointed where each tribe was to be located – as these tribes grew and increased – they expanded as they needed to do, but they didn’t want to disperse into distant places. Their thinking being there was safety in numbers. They had no desire to go and possess the land the Lord had given them. So they became one. They all spoke the same language. There was one religion and you can bet they all sounded alike too. If they understood one another they would be more than likely to “love” one another and be more capable of helping one another and less inclined to separate from each other. They all settled in the Plain of “Shinar”, a spacious – fruitful plain able to accommodate and support them all. Because of the nice accommodations and all their needs being met it brought an attitude of apathy – they had a lack of duty as to there future, they settled on there lees their “butts”.

In binding together and settling together in one body their intention was to fortify themselves in a place of defense instead of offense. Instead of bringing themselves under divine protection and enlarging their borders – they set about to build themselves a city and a tower. How excited they all were as they encouraged one another to set about this work – by mutual excitement or emotion they made each other more daring and resolute by their imitations not by the spirit – great things can be brought to pass with numerous people united as one (a fact), what a difference there is between mans building and man’s uniting. And being united by the spirit of the living God.

Some think they built this tower for safety in case God flooded the earth again they put their trust in themselves, rather than the promises of God.

They built a tower who’s top reached into the heavens; this speaks of defiance of God or rivalry with him. In essence they would be like the most high God, their resolve was to get to heaven by their own plans and not by the shepherds gate. Their hope was to make a name, a reputation for themselves – a name to be talked about, to be known of men. They would build their monuments to their pride, ambition and their folly.
These Babel builders put themselves to a great deal of trouble and expense to make a name for themselves. They engraved their names upon the bricks as a perpetual memorial – yet there is nothing left. Nimrod – being a type and shadow of anti-christ built this tower in order to make himself the universal monarch – this is what the Pope calls himself and the anti-christ will probably call himself also. The tower was to be the center of their kingdom and their unity.

Under the pretense of uniting for the common good or safety – Nimrods plan was to unite them in one body that he might have them under his power – there is nothing new under the sun is there. Nimrods name means come let us rebel – this is also the spirit of anti-Christ. But they forgot one thing the Lord God wasn’t in what they were doing; they were in competition with the Lord. It is the Lord who is the universal monarch.

_Psalms 22:28_ says, “For the Kingdom is the Lords and he is the governor among the nations all that be fat upon the earth shall eat and worship, all that go down to the dust shall bow before him and none can keep alive his own soul. A seed shall serve him. It shall be accounted to the Lord for Righteousness and for a generation – they shall come and declare his righteousness”.

In _Luke 12:51_ the Lords object in coming to this earth was to bring peace, but the effect of his presence brought war and division, not unity. Truth hates pretense and pretense hates truth.

_II Corinthians,"_ Shouldest thou love them that hate the Lord – that hate the truth”"?. Gods wrath is upon those who make alliances with idolaters, he hates spiritual fornication: instead of being taught to bring the sword of the spirit against the demons of hell, we’re being taught to love them into submission. There will only be two spirits on this earth in the last days. The spirit of the Living God, Holy Spirit – and the
spirit of anti-christ. Hot or cold, lukewarm will be spewed out – good or evil, right or wrong, the devil or Jesus.

*Philippians 1:27,* “Stand fast in one spirit – one mind striving together for the faith of one gospel”. The gift of tongues brought true unity 2000 years ago – it was brought by the spirit and so it will be again in the last days.

When the Lord destroyed the Tower of Babel – half the people went to Zion and half went to Babylon. A dividing line – the swinging of the plumline through the church will separate those who love the Lord and those who love religion.

The Lord is preparing his arrows – certain things are marked for the Lord’s annihilation after the dividing – those that walk in the counterfeit are marked.

*Psalm 125,* “The rod of the wicked shall not rest upon the righteous”. *Deuteronomy 32:39,* “See now I even I am he and there is no God with me – I kill and make alive – I wound and I heal – neither is there any that can deliver out of my hand”. He is an awesome God. The truth is the separating force *Matthew 10:35, 28:18,* “all power is given unto me (JESUS) in heaven and in earth”. In this day and age truth is the negative and pretense and façade is the positive. This is the game the church is playing. There lives “look” great on the outside, but behind the scenes they are absolute hell. You stick your fingers in your cheeks and pretend, pretend, pretend – love, love, love and deal with nothing in prayer or before the Lord. We’re being taught to love our problems and our devils away. This is the Spirit of Antichrist. Pretense is good, truth is bad, wrong is right and right is wrong, good is evil, evil is good – sound familiar? The truth is double edged – it cuts through the junk – gets past the whited sepulchres into those dead bones as Jesus so truthfully put it. So truth even if it’s critical at times is not negative its positive. The pretense is the negative.
Read Daniel 8:23-25, the anti-christ will understand dark sentences – he will be skilled in dissimulation. This phony stinken stuff I see it everywhere!

Dissimulation means to hide under a false appearance all who love pretense and false appearance – hypocrisy – all who say they love the Lord and yet couldn’t give him the time of day. They will love the anti-Christ spirit and they will be appointed their portion with the rest of the hypocrites and be cast into outer darkness. The Anti-Christ will be held in great esteem and respect – he will magnify himself and make himself to be somebody he is not – the Spirit of Anti-Christ is the great Pretender.

Daniel 11:36 the culmination of this is man becomes his own God. Just as he was at the Tower of Babel!

The Spirit of Anti-Christ is outward appearance with no substance in the inner man – it rides on Christian cliches and knows just what to say as long as it sounds good. Behind the scenes their lives are full of sin and the world and they love to have it so. You cannot serve God and Mammon. Your life should be the same at home behind the scenes as it is in public.

II Peter 3:16-17 unlearned and unstable men will wrest the scriptures to their own destruction to wrest means to twist or strain to torture the scriptures and make them mean something they don’t.

Seeing you know these things “beware” lest you being led away with the spirit of error of the wicked fall from your own steadfastness. Read II Timothy 3:16,17 – 4:1,4.

Let me tell you a little story about an eagle. The eagle is so symbolic of the mighty spirits overcoming power. In the last days we are to be overcomers.

The eagle has two pairs of eyelids. When he is being pursued by an enemy – now listen – he begins to fly directly into the
sun – he can see clearly because of this extra eyelid that comes over his eye and shields it – his enemy on the other hand is blinded by the sun and cannot see his prey – the eagle is protected by the sun and escapes his prey. If you are troubled – set your eyes and fly directly to the son. The Lord is your sun – your shield – your extra eyelid – your wings, your direction and your answer.

*II Corinthians 2:5, I Thessalonians 2:9, II Thessalonians 3:8,* the enemy has a way of overwhelming you with so many things of this life – he overcharges you by laying heavy burdens on you – he presses heavily upon you until you feel your so weighted down with stuff and things that you can’t get up. He gets you into this place so he can begin to take advantage of you. If he can get you to overreach yourself and that means to defeat yourself by seeking to do or gain too much – to go to excess, to strike the front foot with the hind foot as a horse when running. This is the enemy’s way of taking advantage of us and alienating us from a relationship with the Lord. Stop running faster than you can, be like the eagle set your eyes on the son – seek him with your whole heart and you shall find him. As you have received Christ – so walk ye in him rooted and built up in him abounding with thanksgiving – for in him dwells all the fullness of the Godhead and you are complete in him who is the head of all principality and power. And whatsoever ye do – do it heartily as unto the Lord. Knowing that of the Lord ye shall receive your inheritance – and your possession – Jesus is our reward. Relationship with the Lord is your reward.

There’s a difference between having a desire for the will of the Lord and a resolve for him. Just as there was a difference between those who lapped the water and those who drank, those who said we can and those who said we can’t. Desire means to wish – to crave – emotional need. Resolve means determination – firm decision – deliberate seeking with purpose in your heart. There is no real freedom apart from the Will of God, everything else is an illusion.
There is a difference between being finished and being fulfilled. Will you frame your doings to turn unto the Lord or will you be like some who when they finally get around to seeking him he will no longer be found for he has withdrawn himself. The line that’s been drawn between the wheat and the tares is ever widening – I warn you – you will be hot or cold lukewarm will be gone. Hosea 5:6. It takes a long time to get to this place but each no to the Lord and yes to self brings you closer to it.

We are most likely to fall into trouble when we seek to evade the truth by indirect means, denying, brushing off the truth not taking responsibility, not heeding your convictions – this will lead you around and around in a vicious circle and every time you go around it the ditch gets deeper until your lost and confused and no longer even know how you got there.

Your emotions are no guide neither is your carnal mind. There is a difference between wisdom and knowledge. Knowledge is knowing the word, wisdom is applying it. Ecclesiastics 9 & 10, Proverbs 4:7 Wisdom is the principal thing – therefore get wisdom and with all thy getting get understanding – that doesn’t mean you just go with whatever hits you in the face. If you do then you have no wisdom; your being blown about by the wind with no thought of what your decisions will reap somewhere down the line. To the world everything is relative, they just go whatever direction they go – that’s why the confusion – because there is no foundation of anything in their inward man – their foundation is water not rock. You can have all kinds of knowledge but without wisdom to apply it you’re a fool – wisdom is what brings the balance. Seeking the Lord and his instruction brings wisdom – frame your doings within the word. Proverbs 25:11 Wisdom brings stability and balance. Knowledge means apprehending the truth – grasping – capturing – learned – Wisdom means good sense. Don’t concentrate on your problem concentrate on Jesus and the answer from the word. Lift your eyes up like the eagle. The Word brings a wise attitude or course of action. Every time you have a problem, the Word, a promise from the Word
should come into your mind that steers your course or action: not only outwardly but inwardly.

True wisdom is to justify God and condemn oneself – *Job* 42:5,6 Job said to the Lord – “I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear – but now mine eye sees thee – wherefore I abhor myself and repent in dust and ashes“ – what comes out of ashes? – beauty – to see yourself as the Lord sees you brings humility that can be brought no other way. Your position of who you think you are totally changes – human wisdom founded on human merit means nothing.

David was a great warrior he stood against lions and bears and the giant Goliath and killed them all – but when Nathan the prophet came to him with the story of the lamb and revealed to David who David really was — when he saw himself through the Lords eyes – David fell on his face before the Lord. He fell to his knees and repented!

The Lord does not lie his spirit does not always strive with man. *Isaiah 66:4* Gods word is true – hear the word of the Lord – He means what he says and says what he means. These are the days of culmination. All of his Word is going to be fulfilled – shake yourself out of your doldrums – wake up – look to what’s important, let the filthy rags of this world fall away. You will have no excuse when you stand before the Lord. *When you hear* – you apprehend the sound, you grasp it and hang onto it. You gain understanding by heeding what you have heard. It gets from your head to your Spirit. It begins to permeate your actions and thinking. *When you listen* – you merely listen as if you are listening to music – your mind wanders and other thoughts enter in. Do you hear the words that are being sung? – no – that’s because your listening and not hearing. Its so easy to get out of balance.

*Proverbs 1:7* the fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge - but fools despise wisdom and instruction – that’s why theres no wisdom in the pews. People don’t want to follow after the Lord with their hearts – theres not even any teaching
anymore on how to walk in the spirit. It makes no difference how much knowledge you have, if you have not the wisdom to apply it you will stay in the same place. *Proverbs 9:8*, A fool is somebody who is lax or careless in discipline or habit of mind, spirit and body = you can be fat with knowledge but if you have no wisdom you’re a fat head. Just as there is ascension – a rising up when you have a balance of wisdom and knowledge. There is a declension when you have no discipline in your life. Hear this! First you’re a fool – then you become irreverent and then full of pride. We justify ourselves and blame the Lord. We are to be like Abel – to have peace with God – you can’t have peace without prayer and the word. *Romans 11:33,34* - O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! How unsearchable are his judgements, and his ways past finding out! For who hath known the mind of the Lord? Or who hath been his counsellor. Enoch – walked with the Lord – you can’t walk without prayer and the word. Noah – witnessed for the Lord – no strength to witness without prayer and the word. *Psalm 47:4*, I will choose your inheritance for you. *Isaiah 40:10,14*, your reward is with the lord.

Tribulation – conveys the idea of pressure used to describe a man who is bound – laid prone on his back and a heavy boulder placed on his chest. The pressure of the boulder on the chest diminishes his ability to breathe air into his lungs and slowly they die from suffocation. In the world ye shall have tribulation but be of good cheer I have overcome the world. We are to walk in overcoming resurrection power – and with the tribulation that’s on this world and getting worse you have to rise up – get up – move up – step up and run the race set before us.

*Acts 5:15* says Insomuch that they brought forth the sick into the streets and laid them on beds and couches, that at the least the shadow of Peter passing by might overshadow some of them. Shadow means – a reflected image, a body intercepting the rays from a source of light. Peter bore the image of the Lord he walked in the interception of the light of the Lord, and
I’ll bet he cast a shadow even when there was no sun because the light he was intercepting was the light that flows from the throne of God!

Selah
Watchman on the Wall

I want to talk to you a little more about watching – *Habakkuk 2:1* watching is taking your station and looking. A watchman is in a hidden or concealed position in a state of watchfulness or expectancy. It means to remain stationary in readiness or expectation to look forward – to be ready and available – if you are hidden then nobody is gonna know your there – so if your looking for glory – recognition or reputation forget it – Jesus Christ is your glory – reputation and recognition.

If you are in a place of watching and waiting who is it you’re waiting for – your waiting for His majesty the king – Exceedingly High Yeshua, the Sword of Israel’s Excellency, the Son of God, the Shepherd of your soul – the Vineyard Dresser, the Author of Truth, and the Seal of your inheritance – what a grand place to be. I tell you again to present yourselves as weapons to be used of the Lord. Until what he wants to form in you is brought to birth Habakkuk 2:1 when I am reproved of the Lord I will know that it is Him – because I have been watching.

When you pray and seek you eat from the tree of life if not you eat from the tree of knowledge.

I want to talk about denial and excuses – denial keeps you in a place of weakness – you will never grow past your denials. Genisus 3  Eve blamed the devil – Adam blamed Eve – that denial brought them to the place where they began to cover themselves with fig leaves – they began to clothe themselves with their own knowledge, and their own thinking – their own ways – they brought a terrible curse on themselves and the whole world because of their denial.

Gods clothing is your nakedness – you stand naked before him – truth is naked – the naked truth makes no room for denial. You stand naked before him and he decides how to cloth you – by His Spirit and His Word –Adam and Eve knew only good
when they were naked before the Lord – when they began to cloth themselves with themselves – believing they knew better than the Lord they lost it. The fruit of the tree of knowledge brought death – thorns and thistles, the curse into their lives.

Luke 22:31 and the Lord said, "Simon, Simon, behold, Satan hath desired to have you, that he may sift you as wheat" – denial brings a sifting of the wheat in your life – you can’t repent as long as you deny – excuses are denial – and that sifts what’s right and replaces it with an excuse, he sifts what’s right and turns it into denial.

“The truth”– the no holds barred truth will put you into the realm of the spirit. If somebody confronts you with something our first inclination is to deny – when it should be to take it to the Lord and ask Him for truth. Luke 22:32 says when thou art converted, when you have repented – turned around – changed your mind and your direction – admitted to yourself before the Lord – then you will be established and strengthened. Denial keeps you in a place of weakness and a vicious cycle. Peter’s denial brought him to a place of denying even his Lord – the culmination of some of these simplest of things is tragic. The Lord says you deny me on earth and I’ll deny you in heaven – Peter confessed and the Lord gave him the key’s to the kingdom – the kingdom keys – Matthew 16:18 – upon Peters confession and communication between him and the Lord was the church established upon a rock.

If you walk in denial your sword is bent. A sword is a weapon against the enemy of your soul and denial is the enemy of your soul.

The word is your weapon, your sword, you need to take heed – use it, see it, hear it, appropriate it, tremble at it. If we tremble at it we will obey it. To tremble at the Word means you fear the Lord and the fear of the Lord is the beginning of Wisdom. There is no fear in denial, denial always says I am right. We need to rejoice in His Word as one that has found great spoil. Psalm 119:162
I say unto you fight the good fight of faith – lay hold on eternal life where unto you have been called – I give thee charge in the sight of God who quickens all things that you keep His commandments with out spot – unrebukable, until the appearing of our Lord Jesus Christ which in His time shall show who is the blessed and only potentate the King of Kings and Lord of Lords – who only hath immortality – dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto whom no man has seen, nor can see, to whom be honor and power and everlasting glory.

I recently heard an evangelist say – if God makes the blind and the deaf – then why pray against the devil? - Good question – Acts 9:5 who blinded Paul – and when the Lord sent Ananias to Paul – was Ananias working against the Lord or with the Lord? He was working with the Lord even in God Almighty’s judgements - he knew the ways of the spirit. Ananias would have known “if” it was the enemy. Who blinded Elymas the sorcerer?, who killed Ananias and Sapphira?, the Lord. Do you understand there is no evil in the Lord because even his judgements are righteous! God brought judgement against Pharaoh and then sent Moses to stand against Pharaoh. He was working with the Lord in His judgements not against him – Noah – the Lord judged the whole earth – Noah built an ark in obedience, did he withstand the Lord? No he was working with Him even in His judgements. If we work with the Lord in His judgements that’s where the power and authority comes in – Jacob wrestled with God – he wasn’t coming against God – he was working with him and received the inheritance of the Promised Land and all its blessing. You need to set your mind aside and learn the ways of the spirit.

The “rest” of the Lord, is doing His will. Cease from your own works – then your labor which is of the Lord becomes rest – then his organization is in it – having the mind of Christ is knowing the ways of the Spirit.
Isaiah 55:6 says; ” seek ye the Lord while he may be found” – in the midst of corporate church and in the midst of church failure continue to line up with the Word of the Lord.

Exodus 4:11 who has made mans mouth? Or who makes the dumb or deaf, or the seeing or the blind have not I the Lord? – if the enemy had this authority and power – think what he could do – the enemy can make you spiritually blind and deaf but not physically blind or deaf. If he can then that puts the devil in a place of sovereignty. Jesus is sovereign! Who has the keys of death and hell? The Lord does. Satan does not give life nor can he take it – he doesn’t even own the keys to his own domain, the Lord does! Satan’s strongholds or strongmen are – despair – bondage, fear, dumb and deaf spirit. Spirit of heaviness, spirit of infirmity, spirit of jealousy, perverse spirit, divination and familiar spirit, spirit of whoredom, haughtiness, lying spirit, anti-christ spirit.

My bible says first bind the strongman and you shall spoil his whole house – you have authority because when the Lord died on the cross he brought down every principality, power, might and dominion, and he has delegated that authority to us because we are seated in the heavenlies (spiritually) with Him and He has translated us out of the Kingdom of darkness.

The only access a spirit has in our lives is through sin and your will and you have authority over both.

Mario Murillo said, “ the church hierarchy is telling us to take out the name of Jesus, the cross, repentance, the blood – then we’ll win the world – no then the world wins. The only way you’ll find the Lord is to seek him and to seek him you must go forth to find him - Exodus 33:11, the Lord spoke face to face with Moses in the midst of corporate failure - you must have a personal relationship with the Lord.

“Barren Ground”

Deut.8:3 and he humbled thee and suffered thee to hunger and fed thee with manna, which thou knewest not – the seed grows when you know it not – we live by obeying – Mark 4:27 – you
have no knowledge of the Lord causing the seed in you to grow – if you think you do – if you think your helping the Lord then its still your work and not his. To have no intuitive knowledge – means to understand with out any effort on your part – if theirs effort then its your work.

The Lord causes you to hunger and thirst after him in order to bring humility. Blessed are they who hunger and thirst after righteousness for they shall be filled. When you come to a place of hunger and thirst – don’t ever doubt that the Lord didn’t bring you there or doubt his presence in it as did the Israelites and that caused them to begin to murmur against the Lord. If we were constantly filled we would become ungrateful and have no desire to return to the banqueting table of prayer and the word. Hunger draws you out – it teaches you to wait – be patient – it’s how you learn that He’s always there even if you don’t sense him – he hears every word.

Being brought to barren ground is a good thing – when your finally flat on your back you can’t speak, think, or move, it’s a good thing – then the Lord can begin – from top to bottom to make you and mold you and clothe you in His image.

The right way is always his way – it may not be the shortest or most direct or most pleasant – but it is the way of His great grace and favor. It is the way of safety, the way of divine provision and miraculous supplies and it ends right in the middle of the Lords will. His way and wisdom will break the gates of brass – and cut the bars of iron asunder and destroy the bands that bind us.

I remind you as long as the Israelites were obedient to the Lord in collecting their manna from heaven it was like honey to them, when they were disobedient it turned to worms. A seed is planted in the ground, it is sown in barrenness - and when it dies then it begins to grow and bear fruit. It is the Lord that quickens the seed – to quicken means to make a curve sharper – a hill steeper – to come to life – to shine more brightly, it’s the stage of gestation at which fetal motion is felt
it leaps in your belly – Sara, Rebekah, Rachel, Elizabeth were all barren women – these barren women gave birth to the spiritual seed – and its through the spiritual seed that the inheritance comes. Sara gave birth to Isaac, Hagar gave birth to Ishmael – Isaac was of the spiritual seed, Ishmael was of the flesh – Ishmael received the blessing and Isaac received the inheritance of the Promised Land. Hannah was barren and gave birth to Samuel – he was the royal priesthood – Rebekah was barren and gave birth to Esau and Jacob. Esau sold his birthright for a mess of pottage and Jacob obtained the inheritance. Rachel was barren she gave birth to Joseph who was second only to Pharaoh; he became a great leader. Elizabeth gave birth to John the Baptist who was the forerunner of the Lord. Barrenness is a good thing dying to self is the best thing. It was the Lord who opened their wombs – he chose the time and the season – the day.

Without the dry – you will never have the dew – the anointing. Without embracing the dry and all it symbolizes you’ll never achieve anything. If you will give birth to what has been conceived and formed by the Holy Ghost it will be everlasting. If its been formed by you and your hands it will be an abortion.

II Thessalonians 2:1 speaks of the falling away, apostasy brings the return of the Lord. The bride the lord has conceived will not be born until every finger, toe hair follicle, legs, arms, inward parts are brought to maturity and fullness and completeness. It will not be premature or aborted. Just as the Lords ministry began and ended on a single day – the day of this brides unveiling has already been chosen. There is a moment in time a season for the Lords work to be manifested and it will be a sign and a wonder that will glorify the name of Jesus Christ the son of the Living God.

A sign is a mark or a token perceived by the senses or reasoning. A significant sign – you can see it. A wonder means amazement, effective or efficient, far beyond anything, previously known or anticipated! Whoopi
Look at the difference in our belief between the church of the apostasy and the foundation of the truth of the Word of God. The first are called and will be last. The last are chosen and shall be first.

Three things Jimmy Swaggart prophesied would be in the church in the last days:

1. Over emphasis on power rather than righteousness.
2. Over emphasis on praise to a God we no longer pray to.
3. Over emphasis on the gifts rather than the Lordship of Jesus.

In Hebrew 6:1 we are commanded to leave the previous foundation and to go on to perfection. We are to walk in faith obedience. Everything that can be shaken is being shaken. All that will remain is the enduring faith – faith the substance of what we know is fact. We are to forget the things that are behind and reach forth to those things that are ahead. (Romans says looking forward with outstretched neck). That’s why sometimes this is very hard and frustrating, most are going around the same old mountain and we’re on our way to Canaan Land. We are to leave the six fold foundation of Hebrews: 1-3 for the seven fold foundation in Ephesians 4:6. We are to move into perfection by the work of the Holy Ghost. We are to feed on meat, we are to go forth unto him, go on in learning, forgetting the things that are behind and go forth to those things that cannot be shaken, the promises of God, partaking of that hope, our reasonable sacrifice and that enduring faith.

The ground of this temple has been bought with a price – the foundation has been laid on the threshing floor. Its been winnowed by the blowing of the wind, the name of Jesus is the chief cornerstone, He is not a stumbling stone but the foundation stone, this house when it was in building was built of stone made ready before it was fitted, so that neither hammer nor axe nor any tool of iron was heard in this temple.
While it was in building it was made by the potter’s hands, molded, pressed, purged and refined, washed and pounded with the hammer of the Holy Ghost.

Concerning this temple the Lord built – He said,” if thou wilt walk in my statutes and execute my judgements and keep all my commandments then will I perform my Word to thee.” The outward is made of stone, immovable, established, rock solid, secured and settled, the inward is laid with cedar of Lebanon, with strong deep roots that are watered by a hidden stream – the wood is overlaid with refined gold, refined in the fire, pure and holy before a holy God. The inward is the Oracle of the Lord God – it is carved with palm trees and open flowers, and the entrance to it is an olive tree, the tree of life, Jesus Christ!

Selah
I want to talk to you about disobedience – It’s a good thing to know what disobedience brings into our lives. Satan works in acts of disobedience. Disobedience opens us to the spirit of disobedience – that spirit will create idolatry in our hearts. The object of our worship is meaningless for Satan knows that ultimately he will be the recipient of that worship. When we become stubborn against God we become our own God, we set our ways above His ways, thereby making ourselves the supreme being in our little world – only a person who does not know Jesus intimately will believe that he is only a God of love. He is grace and mercy but also judgement and wrath. Most of us would rather put up with our woes than deal with our transgressions! We’d rather put up with the mess that we live in than deal with the transgressions of our lives, the sin in our lives - Job 36. The Lord will not and cannot tolerate a bride that is straddling the kingdoms. You cannot keep one foot in the world and one in the Lord, it won’t work, that is not someone who is walking without spot or wrinkle. When the Lord begins to touch your heart strings with His finger and he’s saying get rid of this, deal with this, when you know your out of balance in some area, you need to deal with it, when you sense the spirit of the Lord speaking to you about something that is upside down and backwards in your life, you need to deal with it.

He would not have us go against His Word – we need to line our lives up with the Word. That is what the bride is going to do – she will line up with the Word. The Lord is longsuffering, there’s always mercy, there’s always grace but he will never indulge you. When you know that you are willfully being disobedient, that there is sin in your life when you know this and you continue in it you will pay the consequences of your actions, the Lord will not indulge you like a spoiled child. When the Lord and His word begins to get in the way of what you want and your will, then he becomes a stumbling stone and a rock of offense to you, he is in your way, His Word is in your
way and you don’t want to hear it, you want to go on and do your own thing it becomes a stumbling stone to you – you begin to stumble over the Word of the Lord – it might bring conviction on you but you still refuse to do it. What your saying is I’m going on my own way, how sad – the spirit will not continually strive with you. Those who walk in this place will be appointed their portion with the hypocrites – the Word says this – these people who call Him Lord Lord and serve Him but they do not do His will – the Lord is the judge of all of this of course, He draws the line and says when enough is enough – we will be judged by His Word – it’s ever important that we obey Him. You’re threatening your own spiritual life if you don’t. The Lord is longing for a people who love Him enough to say to Him let me look you full in the face my lord – could I see you more clearly – will you speak your will into my life, He’s looking for a people who will ask him for His secrets, the hidden things of the spirit, the hidden treasures. Move into that place of intimacy with the Lord – he is your Lord just as you would sit and talk with your best friend, that is who he should be to you – he knows every thought that goes through your mind – if their wrong confess them. Ask the Lord for forgiveness. Ask Him to lift you up to a higher plain, and to set your feet upon the rock. We need to practice willful obedience – it needs to be our will to obey the Lord, develop clear standards of right and wrong. Let there be a line of demarcation. Learn to rule yourself, conquer the person within. Seek that which is spiritual over that which is emotional, soulish, or physical, follow after purity with a pure heart. Take your stand on the truth with no compromise.

If you have a desire to pray well you must have a desire to pray well. If you have an earnest desire to pray then you must have an earnest desire to obey. If you have a desire to pray to the Lord – you must first have a desire to obey him – if you want to have free access to the Lord in prayer then every obstacle in the nature of sin or disobedience must be removed – first you confess and then it’s removed. The Lords royal intercessors come before Him with royal lives – holy living promotes holy praying. The Lords intercessors lift up holy hands as a symbol
of obedience, you have to recognize that even if you are gifted or talented that we have nothing to commend ourselves for – or to glory in – and that is a very hard area to get to die. The thinking that you are gifted. It takes prayer to focus in on this, and praying your flesh down because this is part of pride and self. You have to know nothing comes from you. All is of the Lord. It’s better we come to Him an empty vessel so he can fill us with His will, His desires and His purposes. He needs vessels he can work through. You’ll see yourself being used in only one way and he’ll see in hundreds of ways. You bring the Lord into your little focus, into your limited ways of thinking if you think, “oh I have this gift and this is how it’s going to be used”. Give the Lord freedom, empty yourself out of all that kind of prideful thinking. Get on your face before the Lord so that he can fill your vessel up with what he wants to do. So that you can hear His voice and when He speaks to you – you can say, yes that’s my Lord and I’m going to do what he says. His thoughts are higher. He has a heavenly viewpoint, ours is earthly. We look at the things that are earthly, but the heavenly viewpoint is ours for the seeking. Seek until you have it, until you find it, until he has given you His Word, then you’ll have His heavenly vision when you have the Word of God brought into any situation. Our viewpoint needs to change from our viewpoint – the earthly – to Gods’ viewpoint – heavenly. Acts 4:13 Peter and John were considered to be ignorant and unlearned men, they were not gifted, but the people knew they had been with Jesus when they looked at them. They could see Jesus. That is your answer. Know Jesus, know Him, know Him. You don’t have to be gifted most of us aren’t but “if” you have been with Jesus then He can use you according to His will. The Apostles walked in the boldness and giftedness of the Lord because they spent time with Jesus. They walked in great boldness and authority and grace which brought great fear on the people that they came into contact with. They saw through the eyes of the Lord and were obedient to what he said. The Lord doesn’t deal with your feelings and emotions they are flesh, soulish and physical. He deals with the root our innermost being, with your spirit. This is what changes the direction in your life from self will to Gods will. When He
gets down into your spirit then things begin to change. He does not speak to your head. You will hear His voice in your spirit. There is 18 inches difference between your head and your spirit but that can be a long way. When we are ruled by our emotions we will be led in the wrong direction. Emotions are not spiritual.

Right now the Saul and the Davidic anointing are walking side by side. The Saul anointing represents the old ways – man’s ways and man’s will, the Davidic anointing represents “Gods will”. Saul is going to die and David is going to reign. And there will be no meeting at any point between the two. The church is in apostasy – its death throws – just as David wept and mourned when Saul died – we should be weeping also. They took Saul’s head and nailed it in the temple of Dagon their idolatrous temple that’s where the church is. The remnant church, the bride of Christ will not walk in that place. There will be no room for anybody except Jesus. The Lord will be lifted up. The word separate means solitary, set or kept apart – detached – not shared with another – dissimilar in nature or identity – distinct.

We are to try the spirits and when what’s being taught doesn’t line up with the Word of God when we find them to differ we must not try to join them together, but rightly divide them. There were so many that were set apart in the bible, they were the former bride and the Lord will have His latter bride also. These people are set apart and sanctified by the spirit for the use of the Lord. The volume of the book means obedience to the voice of God, in the volume of the book it is written of me to do thy will oh God. Psalm 46. Volume means involving mass amounts, large quantities, to give out in volume, a river, mass people doing the will of the Lord. That is the “volume of the book”. It’s coming! There’s a change coming from Jehovah God – to Yahweh the most Holy God. The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. We’re moving into a new day. Do not seek the former any longer but seek the latter, seek the truth for today for yourself. Seek what the Lord is saying now and for the future, the churches are stuck in the former, there still
hanging around ten years ago, let us labor for the latter rain
John 6:27 everything is going to change, the verbs, the adverbs
the nouns and pronouns, the adjectives, the tenses from past to
present from Lord to covenant God – those who are “sent” by
God are going to appear as the “sons of God” those who
“serve” him belong to him – not to a church, a pastor, or a
people, they will bear witness of the Lord, not merely be a
witness, they will bear the witness of God as John the Baptist
did. They will bear it because signs and wonders will emanate
from them as they did on the Apostles in the book of Acts. The
power of God will rest upon them, they will do Gods purpose,
to bear witness means to be equipped as an army.

Let me show you what happens when God becomes Yahweh,
“the most Holy God”. I want to show you how difficult we
make things with our finite pea brains, and how easy things are
in Gods infinite mind. He simplifies and we make them so
difficult.

Listen:
The Lord spoke to Abraham and told him he was going to have
a son, and he gave birth to a nation. A whole nation, he merely
had a baby.

God spoke to Noah and he built an ark and he saved the
righteous seed of the world.

God spoke to Shadrach, Meshack and Abednego and they
stood up and said no way we won’t bow, and they turned a
king and a nation back to God.

God spoke to Moses and told him to go to Pharaoh and say, let
my people go Moses did and he brought a nation out of four
hundred years of slavery.

God spoke to Annanias and told him to go to a man called Saul
and bring him salvation and sight, he did and so began the
spread of the gospel throughout the world.
God spoke to Joshua and he marched around Jericho seven times and he gave a shout and the walls fell down – he conquered a city.

God spoke to Nehemiah and he built a broken down wall and he healed the breach of a nation.

God spoke and they were obedient – THAT’S ALL IT TOOK! THAT’S IT. RISE UP ARMY OF GOD AND LISTEN FOR THE VOICE OF YOUR COMMANDER.

HEARING AND OBEDIENCE is the key. If you can’t hear the voice of the Lord get on your face until you can.

Isaiah 55:2
Wherefore do you spend money for that which is not bread? and your labour for that which satisfies not? Hearken diligently unto me and eat ye that which is good and let your soul delight itself in fatness.

You’ll find that fatness in your time with the Lord. That is when the Lord will begin to press in on you and build your character. And when your alone with the Lord you can’t even know or tell what he is doing because he does it silently without you knowing without your mind involved without your emotions involved because if those things are involved then they get in His way. If you spend time with Him and get into the realm of the spirit He will plant those things within you that “He” desires. It has only to do with your obedience to Him!

Selah
God’s Word

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth and the earth was without form and void and darkness was upon the face of the deep, and the spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters and God said “let there be light,” and there was light. The earth was without form and void until God’s word was spoken then it divided the darkness from the light. It brought light into the darkness and began the creation of the earth. When you speak the Word of God into your darkness, whatever your problem is the light of the Word begins to divide the darkness. It begins to create something out of nothing. When you begin to speak the word into any problem that you have – I don’t care what it is, it will begin to create and form the will of God and push the darkness back. If you don’t speak it your darkness will remain dark because the Word is the only thing that brings light to it. There’s no other way. God’s Word is the thing that creates. It’s the thing that brings the enemy down. There is nothing else. There is absolutely nothing else.

II Timothy 3:16 says, “all scripture is given by inspiration and is profitable for doctrine, reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness that the man of God may be perfect and thoroughly furnished unto all good works”. It is for our use that it might bring correction that we might walk uprightly, that we might be holy and perfect. It says furnished unto all good works. When you put the Word within you it puts the enemy to flight. You’ll even have a desire to get rid of the sin in your life. You won’t want it in your life and then the enemy will have no hold on you because the Word of God cleanses you. When the Word is hidden in your heart it will keep you from sin. Its like the Bible will keep you from sin or sin will keep you from the Bible. We need to daily read the Word. We need to be cleansed daily; we take a bath daily to cleanse our outward man our inward man needs the same. In the beginning was the Word and the Word was with God and the Word was God, the Word was with Him and it was Him. God is His
Word. All of it. The bible is who our God is! He knows every jot and tittle of His Word. God is the bible with legs.

Mark: 13:31 heaven and earth shall pass away but my Word shall not pass away. Verily I say unto you though heaven and earth pass away not one jot or tittle shall in no wise pass from the law until all be fulfilled. If you abide in me and my Words abide in you, ask what you will and it shall be done unto you. That is the key to your prayer life. If Gods Word abides in you and you abide in him you can ask whatever you will and he will give it to you because the Lord is ever faithful, He cannot go against His Word. Wherefore says the Lord God of hosts, because you speak this Word behold I will make my words in thy mouth fire and this people wood and it shall devour them. When you speak the Word of God it is like a devouring fire. It devours anything the enemy has stolen, it devours lies and deception, corruption, and it will pierce your very heart. There is nothing else that does that – only the Word of God. Is not my Word like a fire says the Lord and like a hammer that breaks into pieces the rock. It will break the strongest strongman. There is nothing that Satan can stand against when you speak the Word – when you come against him with the Word of God he can’t stand against it. He might try, he might try to fool you and made you think that he is victorious and you have lost the battle. That is only one of his deceptions or lies. But if you stand up and rise up and keep it up, get out your sword, get out the Word of God and begin to speak it out he’s got to move – he has no choice. The Word will destroy any and all strongholds. The Word of God is quick and powerful and sharper than any two edged sword. It cuts the enemy coming at you and it cuts him running away from you. It pierces even to the dividing asunder of your soul (your emotions) and your spirit and of the joints and marrow and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. The Word of God will show you the motives of your heart, what truly is in your heart. You may not want to confront it or look at it, you may not like what the Lord is showing you but you are best off if you do confront and deal with it. Get real! Stop making excuses for yourself, stop trying to be somebody your not. Be who you are. Let the
Lord work into you what He wants you to be. His desire is to grow you up and bring you into a place of enlargement and to get rid of the stuff that snares you, binds you, and holds you down so that you can’t break free – when he points something out to you no matter how small he will always start with the small things. Mountains are built one stone at a time. So he’ll start with one little stone to tear the mountains in our lives down. And so you need to deal with the one little thing that he’s trying to speak to you about and if you don’t then you’ll never get rid of the mountain. We need to yield to the Lord and to His voice, and what he wants you to do.

Having your loins girded about with truth and the helmet of salvation and the sword of the spirit which is the Word of God. When your loins are girded about with truth then the Rhema Word of God is in operation in your life. You can begin to speak that Word and the Word will do what it says, it will not return void. The Word is a devouring fire. It burns into you heart. It is a crushing hammer, a life giving force, a defensive weapon, a sword, it is salt it cleanses, it separates you, it’s the bread of life, it brings light out of darkness, understanding to the simple. It orders your steps, it keeps sin from having dominion, it is the hidden treasure, I rejoice in thy Word as one who finds great spoil. His Word brings healing to body, soul, and spirit it tears down and it builds up, it brings dead bones together in resurrection power. His Word is power.

We are the salt of the earth, if the salt has lost its savour wherewith shall it be salted, it is therefore good for nothing, but to be cast out and be trodden under foot. God gave you His Word for a purpose, that your life might be upright before Him and the World. The World doesn’t walk uprightly – how can we be a witness to the World if we do not have the Word of God within us and walk like a Christian. There’s so much world in the church you can hardly tell the difference. God has a people who are yielded to Him; these people are going to come out of nowhere. They will be filled with the power of God. We’re at a turning point right now. Spiritually there is so much happening.
Thy Word is true from the beginning and every one of thy righteous judgements endure forever. Gods’ judgments are righteous. Even when you pay the consequences for your actions, God is judging you and correcting you and that chastisement is righteous – turn around and get back where you belong. Our wills are so strong we need to redirect our wills so they line up with His will. He that rejects me and receives not my Word – has one that judges him – The Word that I have spoken shall judge him in the last day. We will be judged by the Word of God. We need to learn it, live it, walk it, talk it, that we wouldn’t be shallow, that we would have a hunger for the Lord Jesus that would so encompass us and cover us that nothing else would suffice.

There were ten virgins that took their lamps and went forth – five were wise and five were foolish. The five virgins lamps were lit with oil – the light is the Word – the oil is representative of the anointing. They carried the anointed Word of God – the door was shut on the foolish – that’s a scary verse. The people who do not know the Word of God – I know there are baby Christians and the grace of the Lord covers them – but we need to know the importance of READING and KNOWING and DOING the Word. The Lord called those that had no oil in their lamps “fools”.

In Revelation 1:16 Jesus had in His hand seven stars and out of His mouth went a sharp two – edged sword and His countenance was as the sunshining – He’s coming back with the sword – His Word – the very thing he brings with Him is THE SWORD – HIS WORD.

Selah
A Letter

Joel 2 says – neither shall they thrust one another they shall walk every one in his path and when they fall upon the sword they shall not be wounded. The reason that the army of God will not break rank, but will walk in unison is because of the five-fold ministry of God; the Lord showed me this while I was in prayer. One will carry the helmet of salvation, one will carry the sword of the spirit, one will carry the shield of faith, one will be girded up with truth, and one will have his feet shod with the gospel of peace, representing the five-fold ministry. An evangelist carries the helmet of salvation, because he brings salvation to the people – the prophet brings the sword of the spirit, which brings judgement and clarity between good and evil. The pastors will teach you how to walk their feet are shod with the gospel of peace. The teachers carry the shield of faith, because they build up and increase your faith by teaching you the Word of God. The apostles are girded about with truth – they carry the belt of truth, they bring truth to you. The breastplate of righteousness covers them all – because the army of the Lord will all walk in the righteousness of God. The breastplate covers the body – when the five-fold ministry is in place then the church as a whole will be the “army of God”. The armor of God will be on the church, we will be the force of righteousness that the Lord has been bringing about by the affliction and suffering that we have gone through. Over and over in Joel 2 it says in the Lords day – in the Lords day – this army will not be released until it is the Lords day – we are moving into that dispensation right now – we’re moving from the dispensation of grace into the dispensation of judgement – look around you, things are getting worse and worse all the time and the Lord said, “he is going to execute his Word meaning he will carry it out to the fullest extent”. He will put it completely into effect – meaning it will produce what is spoken. It will perform what is required in order to validate what is true, that’s what execute means. It will bring about a spiritual unity brought by the spirit of the living God. Not mans
unity. Turn to Psalm 133 it says – how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity, it is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the word, even Aaron’s beard, that went down to the skirts of his garment as the dew of Herman and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion for their Lord commanded the blessing, even life forever more. The blessing of the Promised Land. When the Lord anoints us with the priestly anointing, that will bring the unity. David wrote about the blessing of unity when all of Israel was united as the heart of one man. And that is how we need to walk with one heart, a perfect heart not a double heart. This anointing will be as the “dew of Hermon”, which is something resembling dew in purity, it brings freshness or the power to refresh – Mount Hermon was the Mount of Transfiguration where Jesus was seen in all his power and glory. Peter wanted to build three tabernacles there which was nothing but mans idea – when Jesus prayed on Mount Hermon he prayed about only town subjects – his suffering and his glory. There has been so much division there has got to be a gathering together of Gods people something that begins to unify us and draw us together as one, so we can be a force of righteousness in the last days. The anointing that came down on Aaron’s head, that ran down upon his beard and then down upon his body and dripped from the bottom of his gown, was a holy anointing. There’s a call for holiness that’s been going out for years now. The last days anointing will be a holy anointing unto holiness. It will be like a mantle that will come upon us, as in the Old Testament and we will be clothed upon, it will cover us from head to toe. They were consecrated and installed into office and their hands were filled. They were given power and authority, that’s what that means, they were not touched with the finger in the case of the common priest who were anointed by them putting oil on their foreheads with their finger, but the anointing was profusely poured out upon them – these who were anointed this way were not common, God’s army will not be common. Do we need something that makes the world sit up and take notice? This anointing descends from the head, the head being Jesus Christ, Ephesians 1:22. It will come from Him upon His people that
He has chosen to follow him. Zion’s dew represents the Tribe of Judah from which Jesus was descended. This dew or anointing brought unity.

The Lord is shaking the foundations of the church and what man has built, and what will remain is what He has built. He’s going to search out those who think they can do whatever they want and that the Lord won’t see it or judge it. He’s sifting these people right now – the good part of this is it’s going to usher in the oracles of God and the army of God and they will be put in place and set to move. He’s going to raise up the church of the Davidic anointing and the breaches will be healed and the true church will be raised up from the ruins. Solomon’s temple was out of plum – it wasn’t straight – sounds a little like the church today. \textit{Amos 9:11} repentance will bring in the plowman which will bring in the last great harvest. Jesus will have a church that will testify of Him, it will bear witness of Him, His healing, deliverance, redemption, His gifts, His Word, His power, and His great glory. Yea and Amen!

We will be installed empowered, consecrated, anointed, gifted, and obedient, the dew of Hermon will rest on us like a mantle – the church as a whole will be the Armor of God.
A “Love” for the Truth

II Thessalonians 2:9-12
Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie; That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.

The sanctified Church isn’t going to sound like the world, act like the world, look like the world, smell like the world. It isn’t going to smell like cigarettes and booze. Its music will glorify the Lord not some “rap singer”. It won’t speak of all of it’s sin but will speak of strength and the victory we have in Jesus name. What’s portrayed outwardly will be real inwardly there will be no discrepancy. The bride’s dress will not be spotted or soiled but will made from pure fine linen. She will be visibly different from the rest of the world, distinct, set apart, distinguished, noble in her bearing, not proud but filled with the humility of the Lord, sure of who she is and what she believes. Her reputation will not be stained or tainted by a lack of completeness because of hidden sin. Her outward beauty will match the inward work of the master’s hand and they will cohere in spiritual perfection. She will be washed and cleansed by the water of his mighty word. Ephesians 5:27 That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing but that it should be holy and without blemish.

Do you think that just as there is a preparation for the whole world to bow before the anti-christ – do you not think that there will also be a preparation for the Lord to sanctify his people to walk in holiness? If when He reigns all is holy – do you think we should have some idea of what is right and what is wrong
and have the spiritual ability to heed and obey the Word and the voice of His spirit.

In Acts 17:11 it speaks of those who were more noble than those in Thessalonia in that they received the Word with all readiness of mind and searched for, looked for, dug down and dug up those hidden treasures and nuggets of gold, they searched the scriptures daily.

You can find Christians who complain about sex and violence on TV or movies, but few who refuse to watch it. This is hypocrisy. In Job 31:1 Job made a covenant with his eyes to God that he might not think upon a maid. We need to do the same. Don’t be like the five foolish virgins who neglected to keep their vessels filled with anointing oil. These foolish virgins were believers but they had no fear of the Lord, they didn’t even know they were in jeopardy of being left behind and yet they were.

Judas was acquainted with the Lord. Those who are merely acquainted with him will find it very easy to turn their backs on him. When Judas brought the soldiers to the Lord in the garden, he walked up to the Lord and kissed him, pretending that he loved him when his relationship with him was total pretense. John the revelator on the other hand knew Him, had relationship with Him, loved Him, and yet when he saw him in Revelations it says he fell on the ground as a dead man because of his fear of the Lord. Revelation 3:19 The Lord will rebuke and chasten those that he loves. The chastening of the Lord will keep you from the days of adversity, while the pit is being dug for the wicked. The righteous are the Lords fruit, the wicked are his fuel. Psalm 94:12

The church right now is desolate, destitute, famished, and starved. When this “your temple” belongs to you and not the Lord, then you are yours and not the Lords. A heart of unbelief is at the bottom of our departures from the Lord and a leading step to apostasy. If we distrust him we may soon desert him. If
you think you stand take heed lest you fall. If that doesn’t keep you humble I don’t know what will.

Ron said an interesting thing when we were in the Painted Desert. The sign said; “to keep off the mountains because it would damage them.” Ron said, “all it takes is one set of footprints to start a whole bunch of footprints going to look over the edge. It’s the same with sin. You only have to walk in that place one time for it to breach the doorway of your spirit and each time it becomes easier and easier for you to follow the original set of footprints. The opposite of that is true also, each time you choose to turn to the Lord it becomes easier each time to follow him. Perseverance in faith is the best evidence of the sincerity of our faith. Are you sincere? Do you have acquaintance or relationship? Relationship brings power, supply, prosperity and security all of which are in His sovereignty and His divine purposes.

To sanctify means the state of growing in divine grace as a result of commitment. Growing up in divine grace. Ephesians 4:15 But speaking the truth in love, may grow up into Him in all things, Which is the Head, even Christ. How do we grow? By speaking “truth” in love.

II Thessalonians 2:13 God has chosen you from the beginning to salvation through sanctification of the spirit and belief of the truth!
Hebrews 2:11 For both he that sanctifies and they who are sanctified are all of one. For which cause He is not ashamed to call them brothers. He that sanctifies and they who are sanctified become one. You become one with the Lord through your belief and walk in the truth and your obedience to it.

Jonah 2:2 Jonah found himself in a fishes belly because of his disobedience, there are many levels to obedience and there are many different fishes bellies. It’s a place where your trapped by the hand of the Lord until you change your mind and see that your hurting yourself by what you’re doing. The Lord will never over take your will. You have to be willing to give it up,
but he can certainly paint you into a corner until he gets it. He is sovereign. Jonah was sanctified in the belly of the fish because he decided to change his mind and obey. It says he cried by reason of his affliction and the Lord heard him because he knew Jonah’s heart was now wholly given unto the Lord! He was in the slime with reeds wrapped around his head. When his soul fainted within him then he remembered the Lord. He finally figured it out when he was nearly unconscious. In your disobedience you forsake your own mercy. Jonah finally decided he was going to give a sacrifice of praise unto the Lord in the midst of his extremity. Can’t you see this huge fish swimming around with loud praises to God coming out of him? Your sanctification is brought about when it is hard to give up your will in some specific area. When you have to just lean into the Lord, trust Him and throw yourself on his mercy. Jonah was sanctified in the belly of the fish, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace, Daniel in the lions den, Peter in prison. Peter offered up a sacrifice unto the Lord when he was imprisoned, and the Lord sent an earthquake and opened the doors. These are all extreme cases and we will probably never experience anything like them, but there will be times when you’ll feel like your in the belly, in prison, in the fiery furnace, and you will be able to relate. *Psalm 31:7,8* says, “Thou hast considered my trouble and known my adversities, and hast not shut me up in the hand of the enemy. Thou has set my feet in a large room.” Your adversities bring you into a large room. Your spirit is enlarged, you are fashioned, formed and elaborately embellished by the hand and the work of the Lord.

You cannot correct what you will not confront.
If you deny you will not confront.
If you lie you will not confront.
If you excuse yourself you will not confront.
Nothing will change! Remember David, he ran after his enemy Goliath with a slingshot in his hand trusting in the Lord all the way. He didn’t lie, excuse, or turn tail, he confronted his
enemy. We need to confront the enemy of our souls.

II Peter 2:22 But it is happened unto them according to the true proverb, “The dog is turned to his own vomit again”; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire. The dog is returned to his own vomit. This means you get into a place of regurgitation you go through the same actions that bring the same consequences over and over again. You are returning to your own vomit. Your go around and around the same old mountains over and over again even thou you pay the consequences of your same old actions and your same old reactions from going around the same old mountain. How do you get out of this? By changing the path you’re treading and by getting sick of your own vomit. By deciding its time to change. Correct, heed and obey. The Lord will grieve long and bear long when pressed with the sin of his people. But there comes a day when he will ease himself of a sinful people and remove his mercy and grace. For you see Jesus is head of the church a much greater person than Moses and your contempt of him must be a greater sin than Israel’s contempt of Moses. And so we put ourselves in a place of danger of falling under a severer sentence than they. Hebrews 2:18 He is able to succour those who are tempted. To succour means; to run to help, to go to the aid of, and to relieve. But only if you turn to “him”. If you don’t then your just going on your own strength and it will give out. Satan loves this attitude because he can begin to break down your faith, your belief, your trust, your whole walk with the Lord. Harden not your heart when you are provoked or made angry. GO TO THE LORD! Use his Word for your benefit, that is why He gave it to us. Read Hebrews 4:12-16 Remember He has x-ray eyes. He see’s, and knows, and works in the truth.

Pilate, when he said to the people, “behold the man,” thinking that by seeing Jesus bloodied and battered it would melt there hearts, but because they had ”denied the truth” there reaction was not one of compassion but of anger. Seeing him in pain only whetted their appetite, just as a perverse spirit will always
do when pain or hurt is involved. The perverse spirit loves pain and torment. Instead of it having a normal effect it has just the opposite. “This comes out of a breakdown of truth and reality”. People no longer know what truth is. The lines are so blurred and confused. Truth is pushed away, truth is evil, unreality and superstition is good. Nobody wants to hear the truth or see it. Unrepentant hearts will bring you to this. Pilate considered himself a free thinker, free to think what he wanted. He was the first new-ager and the church is full of them. This leads you into superstition and circumstance. Superstition is a belief or practice resulting from ignorance, fear or trust in circumstance. Lighting candles is superstition, genuflecting is superstition, hail Mary’s are superstition. It’s a false conception of cause and effect. It’s an irrational attitude of mind toward the supernatural nature of God. It’s a denial of truth and fact. When your relationship/friendship with the Lord doesn’t exist, you will believe in circumstance. Then you become a victim of circumstance, of false reasoning, theory, deception and unreality. Emotions cannot dictate your actions. Truth must!

II Peter 1:5 And beside this, giving all diligence, add to your faith virtue; and to virtue knowledge. Add to your faith “virtue”. Virtue means conforming to a standard of right, moral excellence strength, courage and valor, potency and authority. Virtue comes right after faith because virtue will strengthen your faith and belief. Right thinking and right living brings opportunity for the Lord to work, and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit, which is His comfort, His counsel, His consolation, His dunamis power. I Corinthians 11:31 if we judge ourselves, correct ourselves, then we will not be judged. All I mean by that is repent and quit it.

When the Lords judgements come to His church, people will learn the difference between faith and presumption. Those who try to do the Lords work without Him will fall away. Many like Judas are acquainted with him. These do great works in his name, but he does not know them. Those who are only acquainted and do not know him will weep over their folly. Jesus does not exist for us, we exist because of Him. We are on
this earth to be a blessing for Him, not the reverse of that. Blessing comes naturally from relationship with him. Only when truth comes out of the “heart” does it have the power to change men. Truth is a foundation stone for understanding. Lies are a foundation stone for deception. Truth is cleansing, lies muddy everything up as do half-truths. There is power in truth. Truth brings strength. It is a fortress. By teaching half-truths from the Word of God we are contradicting the Word. The word for contradiction literally means anti-logic. Jesus endured illogical assumptions that were so outrageous no one in their right mind could honestly hold these positions. When someone is challenged by truth they do not want to accept, their only option is to combat it with nonsense. If nonsense is spoken with enough passion, power, presence and bearing people will think its truth because of their ignorance and because of the confusion that goes along with it.

*John 1:17* Grace and truth came by Jesus Christ. Jesus himself is truth, the personification of truth. *John 14:6* I am the Way, the Truth and the Life. If you love Jesus then you have to have a love for the truth. Truth is the seal of God. It leads you to life and liberty. The Word says if you judge yourself first that you won’t be judged. Get truth about yourself down in your own heart first. When you do this then you are harnessed with the Lord.

We are to be:

- A separated people *Exodus 33:16*
- A people of inheritance *Deut.*  4:20
- A special people *Deut.*  7:6
- A purchased people *Exodus 15:16*
- A holy people *Deut.*  7:6
- A redeemed people *Exodus 15:13*
- A sanctified people *Isaiah*  63:18

Believe the truth of the Word, it is irreversible! Those who walk in the truth, their fruit will remain. Everything will be judged by the truth. Behold now the kindness and the severity of God. If you are going to know him you will know both sides
or “all sides” of his character and your understanding will be opened during your times of chastisements and you will know it is for your own good. His correction will preserve you. If you don’t think you need correction, You’ve already taken yourself out of the race. When the Lord died upon the cross and said “It is finished” He passed to each one of us a baton and said I’m giving each one of you a race to run for me. Learn to run on His track with His goals set before you., bless Him and be a blessing to Him.

Genesis 26:12-22
In verse 14 it says, “the Philistines envied Isaac. There’s that old green-eyed monster of jealousy that rears its ugly head at every turn in the road. It even took the life of Jesus. The Philistines are the Palestinians of today. In the bible they inhabited the Promised Land. In verse 15 the Philistines had plugged up the wells, the fountains of living waters and filled them with mud. Just as we have done with our prosperity doctrines, our social programs, our false teaching on faith. But Isaac who was the son of his father’s inheritance went to these wells and began to dig them up once again. He needed water to refresh, revive and keep alive himself and all those with him.

Isaac reopened the wells his father had dug and out of respect he called them by the same names. He didn’t change a thing to fit his generation. God’s truth never changes it is the same yesterday, today and forever. In our search for the fountains of living water it is good to stick to the truths of the former ages which are being clouded by the corruption’s of the last days church of the apostasy. Stick to the old ways, those wells which our fathers dug which the adversaries of truth have stopped up!

We use the light the former generations walked in and we utilize the up to date truths and fulfillment of the word to be our guide. We always continue to build on the solid rock, Jesus Christ and our foundation the Word of God. Those that open fountains of truth must expect opposition just as Isaac experienced by the Philistines. You will always be met with
opposition. The first two wells that they dug were called Esek and Sitnah, meaning contention and hatred. You may try to avoid strife if you’re a lover of truth, but it will find you anyway. Jesus Christ himself when he walked this earth, brought contention and hatred. The last well was called Rehoboth meaning roominess – which means spaciousness or enlargement. The Lord in spite of the jealousy, hatred, strife and contention will, if you continue firm in what you believe, bring you into a place of enlargement. Notice that Isaac removed himself from these places after they strove with him. The herdsmen said the water is ours (we say this church is ours). The Lord continued to give Isaac fresh assurance of His favor. The Lord is always faithful and he always shows himself when we are most disappointed by man. Isaac continued in his duty to the Lord. The comforts and encouragement the Lord gives us should excite and quicken us to every exercise of devotion by which we are a blessing to Him, that he might be honored.

*Job 23:1-12* Job learned how to possess his vessel in sanctification during his trying, even though he couldn’t find the Lord, or hear His voice he never wavered from the course that he knew he needed to follow. Job said; “my habitual way the Lord knows well”. Do you have a habitual way that the Lord knows well? Job’s feet were firmly held to the pathway neither did he go aside. He prized the Word more than his daily food. He was no fool, he knew the power of the Word.

*Ephesians 5:17-19* Be filled with the spirit daily. The spirit is a tool the Lord has given us to use for our spiritual benefit. He, the Holy Spirit opens the way for us and gives us the power and strength that we need. He edifies us and builds us up in our most holy faith. Use this tool daily, that you might be full.

Please read Colossians 2:4-10 and *Psalms 84: 6-12.*

If we have no need of Jesus as our mediator between God and man then we like the Jews could go to the Wailing Wall with
our prayers and pray to the same God they have prayed to for thousands of years. They have been persecuted for thousands of years because of their denial of Jesus. If God was to hear your prayers without Jesus, he would have heard Israels' first. If we deny Jesus we deny our salvation just as the Israelites denied theirs. 2Timothy 2:11 says, "If we deny Him He will deny us. Just a thought."
Isaiah 50:8,9; These are the days of justification. Jesus Christ is our justifier. Our ways are watched over by the Lord and he will lawfully judge our ways fairly and squarely-rightly and reasonably-sufficiently and surely. We do not justify ourselves before the Lord, he knows and see’s all. Better to humble ourselves than to be judged. Either Jesus Christ is the supreme authority of the human heart or we resent what he tries to make us aware of. He is either sovereign or he’s not worth paying any attention to. Do I trust His penetrating sword of conviction or even pain, or do I prefer to trust my own willful stubbornness. If I choose innocence I will likely come to a place where I find with startling reality that Jesus is right. As long as I profess my innocence I am living in a fools paradise. In every confrontation there is something the Lord wants you to understand. The golden rule for understanding is spiritual obedience. If things are dark and confused and oppressive, if you never move ahead then you can be sure there is something I am refusing to do. Spiritual darkness comes because I don’t intend to obey. No man ever receives a word from the Lord without instantly being put to the test. If we refuse to obey then the problem remains the same, and the mountain gets higher and the ditch gets deeper. We say bah humbug to the Lord and continue trying to climb over Mt. Everest. Day after day the Lord will touch you where you live. Jesus isn’t pie in the sky, He goes everywhere you go every day because He lives in your spirit. He goes to the store with you, He goes to the beach, He goes to the refrigerator etc. He will teach you to the bone until what you learn is in your bones and you never again return to your old ways. We are bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh, right? Bone teaching is when His ways are indelibly imprinted into your bones. You cannot erase them. The spirit will unearth or dig up the spirit of self-vindication or willful ignorance and make us sensitive to things we never saw before. This means the Lord is renovating a new room in the house He is building. Don’t shrug it off, it’s all for you’re well being and it is invaluable. If we do not deal with what’s bothering us then in
order to get around the problem we have to pretend., or put on a mask until our hair is twirled in a knot and we’re screaming inside because we refuse to go to the Lord and get real. He has given us an adequate portion of faith, we are to act on this and put it to use. Your faith should always be in operation – His word should always come to you in the midst of turmoil. We are to serve the Lord with our whole heart. We are to be subservient to Him, which means we are to be useful to Him in an inferior position. Inferior, my word what a terrible word to think that you might be inferior to anything or anybody. But I guarantee you when you see Him you will fall at His feet. Better that you practice this now and obey, than that you fall because of judgment. Being inferior before the Lord means you become an instrument to carry out the Lord's plan. It doesn’t mean you’re a slave it means your chosen. This is where the authority of the believer comes from. In fact praying for brokenness isn’t a bad thing.

The prayer of unbelief is a prayer that ignores our own sins, doubt, disbelief, lack of faith, stubbornness, our superior self. It ignores the righteous judgements of the Lord. A prayer of unbelief ignores truth and reality and instead of putting the enemy to flight, it puts a stiff arm, a fist, a shrugging shoulder, an attitude between you and your greatest help Jesus Christ.

The more you continue in wrongdoing the easier it becomes to believe that He overlooks it all and the easier it is to believe that all the things that are amiss are not the result of a lack of relationship with the Lord, or faith, but are just problems, not the justified consequences of spiritual laziness. The Lord is the justifier. Once a demonic spirit is in your life whether its oppression, repression, depression, or even possession he will never willingly leave. You will become more and more bound as he drags you gleefully deeper and deeper until you turn your back on the Lord and turn to other things to solve your problems. Not until you pick up the Word and do the Word, heed the word, speak the word, work the word into your problem will you ever get to the root. My bible says first bind the strongman then you will spoil his house. Go to the Lord,
name your problem, confess your stumbling block, admit your need and he will answer. Satanic oppression will take away your zest for life, break down every good and right thing little by little and turn your life into a pit.

Remember satan is not ugly, his ways will seem perfectly normal and there will even be truth mixed in with the lies. He doesn’t have horns and a pitchfork. He tries to imitate the Lord, his tongue is honey coated, his words are smooth and easily swallowed. He’s enticing, charming and seducing.

Any child of Jesus Christ is more than a match for any spiritual being if you are willing to put the Word to work. The Lord forms the spirit of man within him. He made us his people, He breathes the breath of life into every man, our body comes from our fleshly father but our spirits are infused by the King. He fashions our hearts and puts them into the mold of His choosing. He will save his church by inspiriting His people and dispiriting His enemies by filling us anew, by empowering us anew. He’s preparing to bare His Holy Arm.

The covenant promises, the blessings from the Lord are ours today. They are our inheritance; they are our Canaan Land inheritance, our allotted portion NOW! His name is Elyon the dispenser of all the Lord blessings. He is our high priest, He is possessor of all the earth and He divides to every man his inheritance. He is omnipotent, He knows all, sees all, performs all things well, and all divine attributes belong to Him. His covenant is unbreakable except by you and if we walk with the Lord then all these promises belong to us. They are our inheritance NOW! What earthly good are we if we have nothing to offer from the Lord on this earth. If all waits until we are in heaven what a waste. His promises were made for us NOW!

Joshua 5:12; They did eat of the fruit of Canaan that year. What year was that? It was the year they came out of the wilderness and possessed the land. How did they get out of the wilderness? By obedience and following the Lord. The year
they entered the Promised Land they ate celestial fruit from earthly ground. Their desert was made into the garden of the Lord.

The manna the Lord gave them in the wilderness was a mark of their wilderness state. It was the food of children, it was God’s mercy to them while they were in that wilderness state.

Most have never moved from the wilderness to the Promised Land. They’ve been eating and living on manna (baby food) for years until its finally turning to worms and because the (salt) the Word, has lost its authority (savour). They are now turning to worship some unknown God as they did in the book of acts and they’re busy twisting the Word. We’re in a different season and they’re tied to the tree of knowledge. They’ve preached the same three verses for 20 years. They refused to move on with the spirit. The Lords mercies are new every morning. Every day He has something new to say. He is not a stagnant dried up, lifeless Lord. Spiritual death is worse than physical death. The Lord expects everyone to move up the mountain, walk out of the wilderness, and be sanctified by His Holy Spirit and to know Him and the power of His resurrection. The Lord expects you to get out of this baby state and get hold of the promises where you bless Him instead of you crying bless me, bless me. Where you bow to Him, not Him to you.

II Timothy 3:16,17; All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction, in righteousness: That the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished into all good works. A spiritual man is equipped inwardly with shield and buckler and a sword. The sword is the Word of God and we need to appropriate it into all of our problems. Appropriate means to fit the word to your needs. To find the word that is suitable, or compatible to your problem. Joshua fit the battle of Jericho, he was fitted with the Word of the Lord to bring the walls down in the city of Jericho. The Lord spoke to him and told him to go around the city seven times and blow the trumpet. He obeyed the Word
and it happened. The word has not changed, it is the same yesterday, today and forever. We need to enter into the rest of faith, trust and belief, of knowing Him as a friend. When you learn to appropriate the Word everything changes, you walk in a different place. He’ll show you how to overcome the enemy. The step between the wilderness and the promise land is turning your will to the Lords will. Learning to wait upon the Lord so that He’s out ahead of you, you’re not ahead of Him. Then you will know Him as Elohim, He who creates something out of nothing, He’ll go before you because he is pre-emanate (first) above all else, and that puts Him in the place in your life of being omnipotent.

Did Joshua tell the Lord his plan for the problem? No, he humbled himself and listened. Your ways can’t even come close to His ways.

Isaiah 52:10; The Lord hath made bare His holy arm in the eyes of all the nations; and all the ends of the earth shall see the salvation of our God. The Harvest is coming. Whatever you have been sowing you will reap. Be it bad or be it good.

Numbers 17:8 speaks of Aaron’s rod budding. It was for a token against the rebellious people of his time, those who refused to heed the Word of the Lord. In Mark 4:26-29 the fruit appears the budding, blossoming seed just before the sickle is put in to cut down the harvest. The seeds that are fruit bearing are what bring about the beginning of the harvest. Because of the rebellion of the people Aaron’s rod budded and blossomed and brought forth fruit. Because of the rebellion of the church and failure of its people to heed the Lord, Aaron’s rod is going to bud once again. Fruit has to appear before the Harvest.

Aaron’s rod budding was a divine token, an outward sign, a guarantee of the Lords authority and omnipotence. The fruit before the harvest will also be a divine token of the infallibility of the Word of God, of His authority and power and the fulfillment of His Word before the trumpet sounds. It will be signs and wonders, power and authority. Aaron’s rod budding was for divine deliverance and for the destruction of Israel’s enemies and for divine justice. It removed the murmuring of
the people, their discouragement and hopelessness. The appearance of the fruit before the last great harvest of the world will be the last great divine token of the Lord before he severs the just from the wicked. It will be the world’s last chance before his appearing in the clouds. If you look at Mark 4:27; you’ll see the step by step process it takes to get to the harvest. Notice the tares are “bound” together first. Beware the road is wide, the gate is broad and many there be that go in. In Jeremiah 3:3 what withholds the showers of the latter rain? Those who have a whores forehead, those that are unrepentant and refuse to be ashamed for their sin. They are above confessing anything before the Lord. They are hypocrites. A hypocrite is an actor, one who feigns or pretends to be what one is not. It means to hide under a false appearance. They conceal facts, intentions and motives. They wear a disguise, a mask so nobody knows who they really are. You can fool all the people some of the time and some of the people all the time, but you will never fool all the people all the time.

In these last days there will also be one last divine token given that will bring in the harvest. Proverbs 15:16 notes the cloud of the latter rain falls just before the harvest. It’s a heavy cloud meaning it has great importance, authority, influence and is an overpowering force. A glory cloud of the Holy Ghost, which means it is a weighty cloud. Remember this happens after all the tares are bound. The day is coming when the tares no longer will be able to eat at the table of the devil and the table of the Lord. They will be bound in their insidious deception. In Psalms 107:27 these people are swallowed up in their own wisdom. They reel to and fro and stagger like drunkards. They can’t walk uprightly before the Lord. They become blinded because of their ignorance.

Where the truth exists, we must labor after the strength of it. There is a force behind righteousness. We need to remain strong in that which is right. Our focus needs to remain strong, our faith and our resolution. Without the Lord you can do nothing. If you loose your hunger for the Lord then your being filled with the things of the world. If we are sufficient within
ourselves the Lord will do nothing. Only when we are destitute of self will His power and authority operate in our lives. Yea and amen!
Wisdom is the ability to discern, to have good judgment or a course of action, or a wise attitude. True wisdom is a great advantage to us. It will keep us from the paths of sin which lead to ruin. We need to use it for our own guidance, for arming ourselves against every temptation. This wisdom will keep us from evil company and evil practices. The wisdom of God should have dominion in every place of our lives. It should fill our heads, enter our hearts and have commanding power and influence over us. When it sits upon the throne of our lives and gives law to our affections and passions, when it enters our hearts as leaven to the dough, when it diffuses our very being then it is likely to do some good. When you delight in it, when it is pleasant to your soul, when you relish it as the most agreeable entertainment that brings satisfaction, when it becomes virtue and not as a task or slavery but liberty, freedom, and pleasure then you will find and know the benefit of it.

Over and over again when the Lord is refining the gold, it must be plunged in the furnace until it has lost all trace of pollution. The Lords wish is for your inward man to be set free of fleshly desires, He purifies it by His wisdom, just as a refiner purifies metal in a furnace. The fire that consumes us utterly is His highest wisdom. It seems we are plunged into the fire more times than is necessary yet you can be sure he sees impurities no one else sees. You are returned to the fire over and over until the Lords will is established. Then your inward man will enter a place of peace and rest and those places of peace and rest come from a storehouse of plenty. Then you’ll be able to hear the Lords voice and you’ll know when to speak and when to be quiet, when to move, and when to stand still, when to shout, and when to whisper, when to pray and when not to
pray, when to thresh down the mountains and when to leave them standing. Then the rivers in high places will be open unto you. The fountains in the valleys will be opened unto you and the wilderness will become pools of water and the dry land springs of water. Isaiah 41:18

When you listen to your inward man and your head knowledge has been put to rest, you will be steadfast and immovable abounding in the work of the Lord. You will hear the voice of the Lord, walk in the assurance and the faith of Jesus Christ.

We must be strong in Him not in ourselves and our own strength. We must run the race in His sufficiency not our own. When you lay down your strength for His there is an exchange that takes place and all those places your stressed get balanced out and put to rest. His strength will reign only by prayer. There is an inner watching that takes place when you are continually submitted to the Lord.

When Peter said he would die with Jesus rather than deny him, he was saying this out of his own strength of mind and emotion. Had he spoken out of his inward man he would never have opened his mouth, he merely would have stood still. We must learn of the Lord's will in order to receive His promises. In order for the Word to become rhema, we must line up with the spirit of the Lord and what he is saying in every situation. We must be aware of what our spirit, the spirit that lives in your inward man is saying to us. We have to become aware, consciously aware of our spirit. We have to lay our intellect aside in order to do this. The stamp of an obedient Christian is that they can waive their own rights. This is where power and authority is received. Feelings will never obey the Lord because they are self not Jesus. Your spirit sees with spiritual eyes, your emotions look inward to yourself. The words of the Lord hurt, and offend until there is nothing left to offend because you’ve died to it. Our Lord's answers are based on the knowledge of what is in man. If the spirit of the Lord brings to mind a word that hurts you be sure there is something he wants to hurt to death. Cry it out until your tears are dried and the
Lord puts his overcoming power and anointing in this place. It comes down to who you are loyal to Jesus Christ or everything else. You have to allow the Lord to put down a root system. This is what awakens us from our intellectual sleep.

It is the wisdom of the Lord that gives you direction, clears the way and removes the mountains. Instead of having to put forth more strength in order to make something work, you let loose of it. Let the Lord work it for you. Take it to Him, give it to him, and wait for him. The revelation you receive when you abandon yourself to the Lord will come to you, not as knowledge but as reality.

The end of the Lord is to bring you to the end of yourself. We are impotent in attaining the righteousness of the Lord. As Job said in 42:6, “I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear but now mine eye has seen thee, and I abhor myself.” He saw with the eye of the spirit. An exchange took place in that instant. Job said, “I repent in dust and ashes”. He saw with the eye of the spirit. At first he said, I heard, then he said I see. He heard the word with his physical ears, but he saw it with the eye of the spirit. There is a huge difference. We have to surrender and cast ourselves on divine omnipotence, human merit means nothing unless the Lord is the center. For him to become master he has to be in the middle of it all. Master means predominate, principal, skilled, proficient, prosperous.

Luke 5:5 Peter said, “Master, we have toiled all the night and taken nothing, nevertheless At thy word I will let down the net”. At first Peters thoughts in the situation were his own, we’ve worked all night and taken nothing, he said, when you work out of your flesh you will take nothing. When we make excuses for what we did, we’ll take nothing. When we finally come to the end of dragging our net around behind us and listen to what the Lord says, line up with him, then we will prosper. Peter lined up with the word, he said nevertheless at thy word, when we line up with what the Lord is doing and saying then it becomes dunamis, the power of the spirit, the rhema word. Peter joined himself to what the Lord
had said. He lined up with what proceeded from the Lords mouth, and with what was happening at that moment in that locality and time. He entered into the dignity and the power of the word the Lord had spoken to him, which brought him to the foundation upon which the Lord wanted him to stand.

Paul was delivered from pharisaical religion, which brought spiritual blindness to him. The Lord intercepted him on the road to Damascus and blinded him physically so that his eyes might be opened that he might see spiritually. That he might know real faith instead of religious goo.

Peter said he’d follow the Lord unto death. Jesus told him before the rooster crows twice you will deny me. Peter didn’t see with his spirit until the rooster crowed. He heard what the Lord said but he didn’t see until that moment.

Judges 6:12 The angel of the Lord told Gideon he was a mighty man of valour. Gideon’s first answer to the angel was a question. Why has the Lord forsaken us? These were his thoughts, he wasn’t listening. The angel told him to go and save Israel for I have sent you! Gideon’s answer were his own thoughts again. His answer was an excuse, I am the least in my fathers' house. He asked for a sign and he set out a fleece several times before he believed. When he believed, then he was clothed upon by the spirit and he became the warrior the angel told him that he was. He saw by the spirit. When you see with the eye of the spirit, it’s the opposite of what you see with your physical eyes.

We need persistent faith and we need to get rid of our heart reasonings. In Mark 2:4 as the disciples tore the roof off to get to Jesus, we need to tear the roof off also. We need to plow through what presses us backwards and keeps us from getting to Jesus. These men didn’t sit down and cry because they couldn’t get to Jesus, they said let’s go tear the roof off. We need to tear the roof off in prayer. You have to have some kind of backbone to keep moving. The disciples knew that if they broke through the roof that their friend would be healed. They
had persistent faith. To get to a place of real faith it takes persistence.

John 6:5-9 Jesus said to Philip, “Whence shall we buy bread these may eat?” The first thing Philip did was question and doubt, he had no faith that Jesus could supply all of their needs. The Lord was proving them to see what they would say. They were seeing with their physical eyes, not their spiritual eyes. We need to come to the place where you hear and see and walk in the spirit. We do not look at the things that are seen but the things that are not seen, and you don’t create in your own mind, by your own will the things that are not seen. But you allow the Lord to speak those things that are not seen to you so they are his will. You cannot serve two masters, yourself and the Lord. You can only have one master.

Hate what stops you from moving into what the Lord wants at any given moment. There’s a difference between wrestling with the Lord and fighting the enemy. Wrestling is your flesh standing against the Lords will. He wants a part of you your not willing to give. You’re saying nay and he’s saying yea. Most of us won’t give up until we think we’re going to die. A fight is bringing down strongholds and turning them into doorways that you march through, overcoming and putting the enemy to flight. The Lords desire is to be shepherd and bishop of our lives.

Colossians 3:1 If you then be risen with Christ, seek those things that are above, your reward will come from heaven, your vision will be heavenly not earthly. You will pray from the heavens, you will have wisdom, and knowledge from above. The rule of your flesh will no longer guide you the new man, the spirit man, the inward man will rule and reign. The word will take precedence. Jesus will be in first place, master of all. He will have the freedom to exercise leadership in your life, He will hold the highest position, He will be your advocate. He will plead for you and support you. This is the meaning of advocate. You will find favor with the Lord, He will set you as a seal upon His heart and wear us as one who wears an
ornament about his neck. He will be your shield and buckler to protect you, He will preserve you in the way.

When your dead in the water and everything has been blasted into a million pieces and you can lift your voice in Shabach worship unto the Lord, when you worship him because of who he is not because there’s something you want or because of who you are. People praise him for all they have, kids, car, houses, things and stuff, the shoes on their feet. But those who worship him will worship him if they have no shoes. This is Shabach!

II Kings 2:11 The spirit of the Lord parted the way between Elijah and Elisha and Elijah was taken up in a whirlwind. The spirit of the Lord parts the way left and right, hither and thither, it clefts the way. It divides asunder. It parts the flesh from the spirit. A whirlwind is what the rhema word of God is. The Israelites saw it with their physical eyes. The pillar of smoke by day and the pillar of fire by night. These whirlwinds or pillars were the promises of God going before them. These guided them through the wilderness just as the word guides you through yours. It was the word manifested. Jesus hasn’t changed, he is the same today. When we see with our spirit His word still clefts the way, it still divides and separates, it cuts asunder, and breaks every bondage.

Job 38:1 The Lord answered Job out of the whirlwind. Jobs words darkened the counsel of the Lord because they were spoken without knowledge. Touché’ just as our words will do the same. What did the Lord tell Job to do, he said gird up your loins like a man, what do you gird your loins with? “truth”. Job 40:6 the Lord answered Job again out of the whirlwind and told him once again to gird up your loins. In other words, get ahold of the word of God and quite acting like a big baby and feeling sorry for yourself. And then the Lord said, “will you disannul my judgement”? When the Lord brings you into a fiery furnace his judgement is right. The Lord says, “will you condemn me that you might be righteous, will you listen to yourself rather than the Lord”. The word is a sword that divides asunder, and
when the Lord speaks it’s like a whirlwind. The wind is the spirit, the whirlwind is the oracles of God. A whirlwind has great speed and force. Righteousness is also a force. There is a whirlwind that goes before righteousness. A whirlwind is marked by an inward force that draws everything into it and by an upward spiral motion that draws everything up. In Isaiah 66:15 the whirlwind brings judgement, in Jeremiah 23:19,20 the whirlwind is coming in the last days for good and for judgement. In Zechariah 7:14 It scatters the enemy. In Zechariah 9:14 the Lord will sound his trumpet call and go out against his enemies like a whirlwind. Nahum 1:3 The Lord has “HIS” way in the whirlwind. When you let the Lord have His way, “HIS” whirlwind operates in your life.

Mortal man cannot justify himself before the Lord. His statutes need to be your song in the house of your pilgrimage. Your lining up with the word is essential to everything else.

The Lord will prove us. As he proved Philip when he asked him how he was going to feed the 5,000. Philips vision was earthly. His answer was, I can’t. The Lord reduced the size of Gideon’s army from 30,000 to 300. Gideon threw a fleece out before the Lord and the Lord answered him but then the Lord threw a fleece before Gideon by reducing his army to prove him and see if he would still trust him. He reduced Elijah to being fed by the birds. Elijah must of thought this is for the birds. He was proved by the Lord. We need to enter into the dignity, the nobility and the power of the word and the ways of the Lord.

The way of faith is straight and naked, because faith has nothing of you in it. When we are naked before the Lord then we can be clothed upon by the spirit. We must long for the truth that brings change not truth that pacifies us. Faith has no sin because it looks to the face of Jesus. We should have a passion to know him further, to be acquainted with him and have precise knowledge of his ways so that when you are tested you run towards him and
not into your emotions. Labor not for the fruit that perishes but for the meat that endures for eternity.

We need to knock at the door of the Lord and that’s a very humbling experience because you have to admit you are helpless. Knock and the door shall be opened. When you knock you knock with the crucified thief, with the publican who pounded his chest and said I am a sinner, with the blind man who sat on the side of the road and cried Jesus thou son of David have mercy on me. When you call he stops and listens.

The word is your tool and instrument. It is not a by-product of your Christianity. It’s the main thing in the plain. The word is like a glass when you want some milk, you don’t go get a bucket. When you need to peel a potato you get your potato peeler out and use it, you don’t go get a hatchet. When the cake needs mixed you get out your mixer, not a shovel. You use what is going to help you accomplish your purpose, it’s your tool. When you use something other than the word when you have a problem, you might as well go get a jump rope and jump up and down. If you need healing look to the scriptures on healing. If you need encouraged, look to those scriptures, if you need a miracle, a mountain moved, the devil brought down etc whatever the problem is the Word is your tool. The word is the doorway through which comes the power of Jesus Christ. It opens and clefts the way like a whirlwind, nothing else does this.

Selah
Higher Vision

There is always more. The Lord will never be finished until the last trumpet blast. The river of living water will never stop flowing; the fountain will never dry up. The mountains may move but the rock never will because there is always more!

Because there are so many false prophets I think we need to refer to the Bible to see what the true characteristics of a prophet are. Jesus Christ was not only the Messiah, the Son of God, our Savior, but he was also a true prophet. Isaiah 61:1 says, the spirit of the Lord is upon me because the Lord has anointed me to preach good tidings to the meek, he has sent me to bind up the broken hearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound. To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord and the day of vengeance of our God, to comfort all that mourn. To appoint unto them that mourn in Zion to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness that they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the Lord, that he might be glorified.

This scripture is representative of who and what a true prophet should be. He is anointed to preach good tidings to the “strong”? No, to the meek, to those who will listen not only with their ears but with their heart. He will “bind up” the brokenhearted, He will strengthen, gird up, those places that are weak. He will bring liberty, unrestrained freedom by the power of choice to do right or to do wrong. When the right choice is made we are granted immunity from spiritual bondage. We are freed from the captivity of the enemy. The prison doors are opened – our minds imprison us, our thinking captures us until our vision is opened and enlarged by the spirit and anointing of the Lord and that breaks the bondage. He not only proclaimed liberty He also proclaimed judgement, which
brings the righteousness of Jesus Christ into your life. We need to understand both.

A prophet should also be able to foretell the future, to read men’s hearts, to know their true motivation. He is a watchman on the wall and all that he does is to bring glory to Jesus Christ.

We’re going to change subjects now and talk about the last day’s harvest. Leviticus 26:5 says, and your threshing shall reach to the vintage and the vintage shall reach to the sowing time, and ye shall eat your bread to the full and dwell in your land safely. I’ve always thought this was talking about sinners being saved, that’s what I have always been taught, and that may be so. But I studied this out and found some very interesting things.

Vintage wine is wine that comes from the grapes being walked and stomped on, pressed down and trampled. This vintage wine comes out of the treading down. Vintage also means distinct, recognized, quality, classic, the best and most characteristic, superior, a collection of similar persons, a crop, harvesting. The Lord is gathering and collecting the best, the most distinct, the classic, the best quality, the most enduring, interesting people spiritually. He is gathering these people together; he has saved the best for last.

We will reap where we have not labored, what has been sown in hearts by the Lords hand all over the world will begin to be reaped. To sow means to set something in motion, to begin, to introduce into a selected environment, to spread abroad, to implant. To reap means to gather together, to obtain, to win, to be established by planned action, to prevail. To clear the crop off the field and gather it together, to separate the seed from the straw and the stubble.

All these years we’ve been trying to plant good seed in the stubble field. The Lord is going to set into motion in a new environment to implant this good seed in a place where it can
grow to bring increase. He has separated this seed out from the tares and now He is going to make a place for it.

In these last days He will assemble those who have been stomped and driven out, afflicted and cast out, and He’ll make her a remnant and a strong nation. And the Lord shall reign over her. We shall become a stronghold. As he hearkened to the men formally so will he hearken to His bride in the latter day. As He did formally so shall he do in the latter days. As He laid the foundation of the first temple so He will lay the foundations of the last temple. He will establish His kingdom with judgement and justice. The Lord of all the host of heaven will perform it.

In Acts 15:16 it says, speaks about the residue of men, residue means something that remains after a part is taken, separated, or designated for a certain thing. This residue is going to be placed by the hand of the Lord in designated places and He will go before these people as in the days of old. Just as the ungodly men in the book of Jude are foreordained to condemnation and to deny the Lord in the last days, He will have a remnant to stand. There is a sovereign move of God happening that is restoring the fear of the Lord with signs and wonders, an increase in prayer, a lifting up of the name of Jesus. Bible days are here again. Attune your ears, listen for the good things that are happening.

There is a work to be finished in these last days. It will be your meat and your consolation. It will fulfill the Lords plan for your life. All of us will have a role in this by whatever positioning we hold, in whatever realm we walk, by doing His will in our everyday lives, it becomes our meat. It will be the finishing of our purpose on this earth. If the Lord knew you before you were in your mothers womb, if you were foreordained and chosen by him then you have to believe He has a plan for your life until the very last day.

A spirit of whoredom is coming upon the church. The last days harlot church. Hosea 4:14 says, the Lord will not punish
your daughters when they commit whoredom, nor your spouses
when they commit adultery, for they are separated with whores
and they sacrifice with harlots, therefore, the People that do not
understand will fall. The harlot church is a wanton church,
blessings, riches, money, flesh, it’s only going to get worse. It
will fulfill the written Word of God to the letter. Read the book
of Jude.

We’re coming into a day when the spirit will be in the Word.
There will be a divine imparting called an afflatus. Which
means an imparting of knowledge or power. We shall be
breathed upon as the disciples were when the Lord empowered
them. Luke 9:1

We all agree Jesus is our Lord but when He becomes your
teacher in all things then He will be your Master. John 15:15
says, when you become a friend of the Lord then He’s your
master when you know His ways.

Colossians 3:2 says, set your affections on things above not on
the things of this earth.

I want to talk to you about vision. The power to see beyond
your little square house and your little square mind, your
square car and your square husband and all your square
problems.

We need to learn the truth of heavenly wisdom which you can
never learn from the lips of man. Your mind is never a source
of heavenly wisdom. God helps not those who help themselves.
He is the champion of those who cannot help themselves and
of those who are wise enough not to try, but He is the
champion of those who turn immediately to him with their
whole heart. He does not ask for co-operation but submission.
As long as you are considering your personal self, your will not
hear what the Lord is saying. The majority of us have no ear
for anything but ourselves. We cannot hear a thing God says
because of this. To be brought into the spiritual zone of true
relationship with the Lord means to be profoundly altered. We
are not sent to battle for the Lord but we are to be used by the Lord in His battling. There is an exchange that takes place where it’s all Him and not you. Your not to carry the burden He does! If your trust him in the easy times you will find it the natural thing to do in the rough times.

Where there is no vision, when we lose sight of the Lord, we begin to be reckless. We cast off certain restraints. We cast off praying and we begin to act on our own initiative. We are eating out of our own hand and that puts us on a downward path. Our vision needs to be lifted up daily by prayer and reading the Word. We cannot do what God does, he works in the supernatural. Nor will He do for us those things we need to do for ourselves, for instance, we cannot sanctify ourselves the Lord does that, but he will not give us good habits, good character, he will not make us walk uprightly. He will help us and add to but we have to start. We need to add to our faith virtue. We need to instruct ourselves in the way we need to go. We need to change our bad habits. Don’t ask the Lord when you know perfectly well what he requires, take the initiative, make a beginning. Make it impossible to go back, ask the Lord to burn your bridges and blow up your foxholes. All those rooms that we all have to run and hide in so we don’t have to confront ourselves. Close the doors and lock them, make it impossible to go back. Make your resolution inevitable. Take the initiative where you are, don’t try to start with step five when your on step one.

Don’t let the Lord become a stone of stumbling and a rock of offense, that you let loose of the right and start down the road of “your making”. Stand on the rock, don’t stumble over it.

Isaiah 1:24 He will ease himself – let go – of his adversaries and avenge himself of his enemies and the destruction of the transgressors. A transgressor is a person who has known the truth and walked away from it and turned instead to fulfilling his flesh. This is always a very subtle thing. It always starts with just the little things. The transgressors and the sinners shall be together and they that forsake the Lord shall be
consumed. Why should you be stricken anymore, His spirit will not always strive with you. The more he tries to correct you the more you will revolt against Him, you’ll only become more rebellious against the Lord probably thinking it’s the enemy!

Job 23:1-12 Job learned how to possess his vessel in sanctification during his trying. He said, “my habitual way he knows well”. Job had formed good habits and he stuck to them, stayed on them even when he was covered with boils and had no understanding. His vision was on the Lord. It was higher then the boils that covered his body, it was higher then his own pain, and even the rejection of all his friends. He had vision. We have to have eyes of hope, faith, trust, and belief. The blind man sitting by the side of the road had no eyes. When they told him to be quiet and stop shouting at the Lord he shouted the more because he was listening and seeing with the eye of his spirit. The eye of your spirit gives you vision.

Paul was called a pestilent fellow, a stirrer up of sedition’s, a ringleader and a troublemaker. But Pauls will was to do the will of the Lord. He saw with a single eye. His vision was not earthly, he heard and knew what people said about him, but his eyes were forever on the Lord. He even had trouble with his eyes, which was his (thorn in the flesh), but he saw with his spiritual eye. Because of this he accomplished the Lords purpose on this earth.

Those who refuse to understand with their heart or see with their spiritual eye and be changed and sanctified by the spirit, to grow up, and climb the mountains in their lives that are set before them for the very purpose of the Lord, their eyes will be blinded and their hearts will be hardened so they cannot see nor understand. John 12:40

Psalm 119:37 says, turn away my eyes from beholding vanity and quicken thou me in the way. Solomon lost his gift of wisdom because his vision was changed from heavenly to the earthly and beholding the vanity or vainness of it all. He got his
eyes on wealth, money, weapons, power, women, and sex. All are the things of the flesh. He let the gifting, the blessing of the Lord fall to the ground to grovel in his flesh. He had a worldwide reputation for wisdom and he threw it all away. We get so we’re ungrateful and we forget what the Lord has done in our lives. Solomon’s final conclusion was Ecclesiastes 12:14. For God shall bring every work into judgement with every secret thing whether it be good or whether it be evil!

We are to be yokefellows, fellow laborers, beloved sisters and brothers, faithful ministers, fellow servants, fellow prisoners, warriors of the Lord. Take heed to your trials, you will have very important choices to make. It could mean your own spiritual life or death. Fulfill the plan of the Lord. War a good warfare holding faith and a good conscience. We should be as the men on the road to Emmaus, they walked and talked with the Lord and as they did their hearts burned within them and their spiritual eyes were opened and the scriptures were opened to them. Their vision became heavenly! Their earthly presumptions fell to the ground and they could see, could see, could see!

The treasures of the Lord don’t lie on the ground. We must see the importance of knowing him.

The last generation on this earth is called a generation of vipers. A viper means a vicious or treacherous person. Unreliable likely to betray a trust, marked by hidden motivations. I have not known people like this until today. We are surrounded by them.

The Jewish people have a word and it is “Masal”. This word when used between two people is more than a binding agreement or even a legal document. It’s a covenant. It means to keep your word and if you don’t you are never trusted again. You are avoided and ostracized from any kind of personal or business dealings. You keep your word, you cannot go back on it no matter what, and shame on you if you do. We couldn’t
even begin to use this word in the United States. There is no such thing as integrity. The Israelites still have integrity and you get a sense of this when talking to them.

We need to start asking the Lord for bigger things. We have an allotted inheritance that is here and now, and is ours for the taking. In Numbers 13:23 it speaks of the grapes, the pomegranates, and the figs. The men bore the grapes between them on a staff they were so big and heavy. The grapes and pomegranates are representative of our spiritual luxuries and privileges. They reaped the fruit of the Promised Land that was their inheritance as it is also ours. We are not sons of blessing as Ishmael, but sons of inheritance as Isaac. It’s time we began to understand what is our inheritance and take hold of it as if it belongs to us NOW! Begin to ask big, not small, not out of your little square mind. Break forth into new ground. Look at your Promised Land, it is full of answered prayer, signs and wonders. In Numbers 13:30 Caleb said, “let us go up and possess it for we are well able to overcome”. Are you an overcomer by the spirit of the Lord? In Revelations it says, “to him that is an overcomer I will grant”, overcomer means to transfer a gift for a particular purpose, a transfer of property. The property of the Promised Land, our inheritance will be granted unto us by the Lord. When the Lord grants us our inheritance then we truly are seated in the heavenlies with him. All good gifts come down from the father of lights in whom there is no shadow of turning. Be a Tishbite. The Lord is going to have many of them in these last days. Our consolation is here and now we need to move into it. Ask big, get out of your little square world. If you don’t ask how can you receive.

There’s an article in Joyners Journal, it’s called the realm of unblurred vision. It speaks of a tree that stands alone on top of a mountain. It has an unobstructed view of the horizon. It abides in an unpolluted atmosphere, it is separated from all the others trees, its vision is unimpaired. It’s been separated from the good to be brought to the best. From blessing or “good”, to inheritance “the best”. Those who pursue this call may never know a sheltered place except for Jesus. Because of it’s place
of exposure, the tree on the mountain top is both scarred and
gnarled by the storms it faces. It must withstand the buffeting
forces and the strong blasts of the wind and bear the scars.
Those called to the mountain are able to view the stirrings of
the spirit and the movings of the Lord with clarity and
perspective that is not seen by those who rest in safety and
comfort. Vision always has a price. John 3:30 says, “he must
increase but I must decrease”, the way up is down.

Do you hunger for more? Or are you satisfied with where you
are. Being armed with truth and vision are always costly. We
can march around the same old mountain, we can join the other
trees in the forest or we can continue our ascent up the
mountains the Lord places in our lives.

Through out the ages the Lord has always had a remnant with
vision. They were always hidden until Gods appointed time.
Mose’s was hidden on the backside of the desert for 40 years,
David in the caves of the hills of Judea, Joash was hidden in
the kings palace so they could not kill him. Even Jesus was
hidden in Egypt, they were all hidden until the appointed time
and season, until the vision they were given became a reality!

In John 2:1 Jesus was at a wedding, celebrating with friends.
They needed new wine, Jesus knew he was that new wine, but
first must come the treading down. His death on the cross. He
knew and understood what laid ahead of him, He had vision,
He was looking ahead, He was looking up, He knew his hour
was coming, that all things would be fulfilled.

David in I Samuel 15:24-35, at the moment that Sauls’
kingdom was ripped from his hands, that kingdom belonged to
David. But David was still a sheepherder on the hillside. That’s
where we all begin. He had to grow and get his warrior legs
under him, he had to grow in endurance and perseverance, even
when Saul was throwing javelins at him and trying to kill him,
he had to make right choices and stay on the right road in spite
of the fact that he knew he was to be king. He could have taken
matters into his own hands and killed Saul out of righteous
anger, but instead he chose to stay in the will of the Lord and walk it all out until it was his “season”. David was Sauls armorbearer, he was Sauls musician, he tried to help him even in the midst of his jealous rages. All the time David knew that he was going to be king. He was patient, going one step at a time, heeding the Lords timing, not his. He had vision.

Moses murdered a man and spent forty years fulfilling the judgement of the Lord. That’s what the number forty means. But through out that forty years he got married, had children, and just lived his day to day life never understanding the Lord was honing and refining, armoring him up for the day he was to see the burning bush. At the same time he was calling Moses out, the Lord was preparing a helper to go with him, his name was Aaron.

Moses was given the vision to lead the Israelites out of Egypt to the Promised Land. He fulfilled the vision until the day when the Lord told him to speak to the rock. But he disobeyed the Lord and instead struck the rock, which kept him out of the Promised Land and the baton of leadership was passed to Joshua.

Orders were given to send spies into the land of Canaan. The “people” came to Moses and said we will send “MEN” before us – when the Lord had already told them it was a good land and that he would without fail put them in possession of it. They could not trust the pillar of fire by night, or the pillar of smoke by day to show them the way. They had to have their own opinion instead of Gods wisdom. How absurd for them to send spies into the Promised Land when the Lord had already spied out the land and shown them the way. This is how we ruin ourselves by giving more credit to sense than to divine revelation. We walk by sight not by faith instead of walking by faith not by sight. Nothing takes precedence over the wisdom of God.

Of all the people who went into the land, except for Caleb and Joshua, they all said there were too many giants. Their report
was the one given the most credit and most of the people were influenced by it. They were walking in fear not faith. There was one person chosen from each tribe to go into the promised land but they did not all go in at the same time nor to the same place lest they be spotted by the Canaanites and captured. But they divided themselves into several companies and passed by unsuspected as way faring men. It’s a marvel that the people of Israel had the patience to wait forty days for their spies to return when they had no patience to wait on the Lord who had given them all the assurance they needed for success. They distrusted their God’s power and promises and were willing to walk in their doubt and seek their own counsel rather than be brought to certainty by Gods covenant. Instead of grasping the vision of the Lord they preferred their own. They put their trust in the judgement of men instead of trusting the Word of God. It is a righteous thing with the Lord to give those up to strong delusions who will not receive his truth in love. The spies came back saying the cities were impregnable fortresses, their walls were too high. There were also the giants in the land. They trembled at the mention of them instead of trembling at the Word of God. Their own discernment became their own judgement. If only their vision would have been the Word of God, and the promises to trust in Him, they would not have died in the wilderness. They were cowards. They trusted their fear, not the Lord. They were called unbelievers. Their own discernment became their judgement.

There are those of us who have attained the Promised Land having been sent in unbeknownst to anybody. We’ve been sent in by one’s and two’s, unsuspected by the enemy. You will not find all of the tribes or the whole congregation in the Promised Land. Most walk by man’s vision.

When they came out of the Promised Land they brought a large cluster of grapes with them as proof of the extraordinary goodness of the country. The fruits of the spirit are attained in the Promised Land for it is a spiritual land to walk in. The grapes were so large and so heavy that they hung them on a bar and carried them between them. The place that they took these
grapes from was called the valley of the cluster. Cluster means, persons collected or grouped together, things growing together, or gathering. The Lord is gathering His people together in the Promised Land. The cluster of grapes was the earnest or the down payment, the visual, physical promise that they could see with their eyes of all the Lord was promising them spiritually. It was representative of their inheritance in Canaan. But instead they feared the giants when they should have trusted in God. Who is stronger or wiser than Him? The Israelites feared the Egyptians also, and the Lord drowned them all in the sea. That should have taught them something.

In Exodus 33:2 he told Moses He would drive out the Canaanites from before them. The Lord tells you the same thing. The giants in your life, those impregnable walls, His promises are, he will drive them out and break them down. Who will you believe?

Joshua knew his inheritance was in Canaan. He didn’t say let us go up and conquer it, he said let us go up and possess it. He knew it belonged to him already. There is nothing for us to do but enter and take possession of that which the Lord has already given us!! That’s what faith is, believing it’s already yours. The righteous are bold as lions. Difficulties that lie in the way dwindle and vanish before a lively, active faith in the power and promises of God. All things are possible to him that believes. To him who’s vision is of the Lord and not of man. Numbers 14:30-31 says, as he swore the promised land to the Israelites so has He sworn His promises to us. Will you return to Egypt or will you possess what the Lord has already sworn is yours. He has already lifted up His hand over His promises and said this is your inheritance. He didn’t say this is your blessing, he said, this is your inheritance upon the earth.
Because there are so many false prophets I think we need to refer to the Bible to see what the true characteristics of a prophet are. Jesus Christ was not only the Messiah, the Son of God, our Savior, but he was also a true prophet. Isaiah 61:1 says, the spirit of the Lord is upon me because the Lord has anointed me to preach good tidings to the meek, he has sent me to bind up the broken hearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound. To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord and the day of vengeance of our God, to comfort all that mourn. To appoint unto them that mourn in Zion to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness that they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the Lord, that he might be glorified.

This scripture is representative of who and what a true prophet should be. He is anointed to preach good tidings to the “strong”? No, to the meek, to those who will listen not only with their ears but with their heart. He will “bind up” the brokenhearted, He will strengthen, gird up, those places that are weak. He will bring liberty, unrestrained freedom by the power of choice to do right or to do wrong. When the right choice is made we are granted immunity from spiritual bondage. We are freed from the captivity of the enemy. The prison doors are opened – our minds imprison us, our thinking captures us until our vision is opened and enlarged by the spirit and anointing of the Lord and that breaks the bondage. He not only proclaimed liberty He also proclaimed judgement, which brings the righteousness of Jesus Christ into your life. We need to understand both.

A prophet should also be able to foretell the future, to read men’s hearts, to know their true motivation. He is a watchman on the wall and all that he does is to bring glory to Jesus Christ.

We’re going to change subjects now and talk about the last day’s harvest. Leviticus 26:5 says, and your threshing shall
reach to the vintage and the vintage shall reach to the sowing time, and ye shall eat your bread to the full and dwell in your land safely. I’ve always thought this was talking about sinners being saved, that’s what I have always been taught, and that may be so. But I studied this out and found some very interesting things.

Vintage wine is wine that comes from the grapes being walked and stomped on, pressed down and trampled. This vintage wine comes out of the treading down. Vintage also means distinct, recognized, quality, classic, the best and most characteristic, superior, a collection of similar persons, a crop, harvesting. The Lord is gathering and collecting the best, the most distinct, the classic, the best quality, the most enduring, interesting people spiritually. He is gathering these people together; he has saved the best for last.

We will reap where we have not labored, what has been sown in hearts by the Lords hand all over the world will begin to be reaped. To sow means to set something in motion, to begin, to introduce into a selected environment, to spread abroad, to implant. To reap means to gather together, to obtain, to win, to be established by planned action, to prevail. To clear the crop off the field and gather it together, to separate the seed from the straw and the stubble.

All these years we’ve been trying to plant good seed in the stubble field. The Lord is going to set into motion in a new environment to implant this good seed in a place where it can grow to bring increase. He has separated this seed out from the tares and now He is going to make a place for it.

In these last days He will assemble those who have been stomped and driven out, afflicted and cast out, and He’ll make her a remnant and a strong nation. And the Lord shall reign over her. We shall become a stronghold. As he hearkened to the men formally so will he hearken to His bride in the latter day. As He did formally so shall he do in the latter days. As He laid the foundation of the first temple so He will lay the
foundations of the last temple. He will establish His kingdom with judgement and justice. The Lord of all the host of heaven will perform it.

In Acts 15:16 it says, speaks about the residue of men, residue means something that remains after a part is taken, separated, or designated for a certain thing. This residue is going to be placed by the hand of the Lord in designated places and He will go before these people as in the days of old. Just as the ungodly men in the book of Jude are foreordained to condemnation and to deny the Lord in the last days, He will have a remnant to stand. There is a sovereign move of God happening that is restoring the fear of the Lord with signs and wonders, an increase in prayer, a lifting up of the name of Jesus. Bible days are here again. Attune your ears, listen for the good things that are happening.

There is a work to be finished in these last days. It will be your meat and your consolation. It will fulfill the Lords plan for your life. All of us will have a role in this by whatever positioning we hold, in whatever realm we walk, by doing His will in our everyday lives, it becomes our meat. It will be the finishing of our purpose on this earth. If the Lord knew you before you were in your mothers womb, if you were foreordained and chosen by him then you have to believe He has a plan for your life until the very last day.

A spirit of whoredom is coming upon the church. The last days harlot church. Hosea 4:14 says, the Lord will not punish your daughters when they commit whoredom, nor your spouses when they commit adultery, for they are separated with whores and they sacrifice with harlots, therefore, the People that do not understand will fall. The harlot church is a wanton church, blessings, riches, money, flesh, it’s only going to get worse. It will fulfill the written Word of God to the letter. Read the book of Jude.

We’re coming into a day when the spirit will be in the Word. There will be a divine imparting called an afflatus. Which
means an imparting of knowledge or power. We shall be breathed upon as the disciples were when the Lord empowered them. Luke 9:1

We all agree Jesus is our Lord but when He becomes your teacher in all things then He will be your Master. John 15:15 says, when you become a friend of the Lord then He’s your master when you know His ways.

Colossians 3:2 says, set your affections on things above not on the things of this earth.

I want to talk to you about vision. The power to see beyond your little square house and your little square mind, your square car and your square husband and all your square problems.

We need to learn the truth of heavenly wisdom which you can never learn from the lips of man. Your mind is never a source of heavenly wisdom. God helps not those who help themselves. He is the champion of those who cannot help themselves and of those who are wise enough not to try, but He is the champion of those who turn immediately to him with their whole heart. He does not ask for co-operation but submission. As long as you are considering your personal self, your will not hear what the Lord is saying. The majority of us have no ear for anything but ourselves. We cannot hear a thing God says because of this. To be brought into the spiritual zone of true relationship with the Lord means to be profoundly altered. We are not sent to battle for the Lord but we are to be used by the Lord in His battling. There is an exchange that takes place where it’s all Him and not you. Your not to carry the burden He does! If your trust him in the easy times you will find it the natural thing to do in the rough times.

Where there is no vision, when we lose sight of the Lord, we begin to be reckless. We cast off certain restraints. We cast off praying and we begin to act on our own initiative. We are eating out of our own hand and that puts us on a downward
path. Our vision needs to be lifted up daily by prayer and reading the Word. We cannot do what God does, he works in the supernatural. Nor will He do for us those things we need to do for ourselves, for instance, we cannot sanctify ourselves the Lord does that, but he will not give us good habits, good character, he will not make us walk uprightly. He will help us and add to but we have to start. We need to add to our faith virtue. We need to instruct ourselves in the way we need to go. We need to change our bad habits. Don’t ask the Lord when you know perfectly well what he requires, take the initiative, make a beginning. Make it impossible to go back, ask the Lord to burn your bridges and blow up your foxholes. All those rooms that we all have to run and hide in so we don’t have to confront ourselves. Close the doors and lock them, make it impossible to go back. Make your resolution inevitable. Take the initiative where you are, don’t try to start with step five when your on step one.

Don’t let the Lord become a stone of stumbling and a rock of offense, that you let loose of the right and start down the road of “your making”. Stand on the rock, don’t stumble over it.

Isaiah 1:24 He will ease himself – let go – of his adversaries and avenge himself of his enemies and the destruction of the transgressors. A transgressor is a person who has known the truth and walked away from it and turned instead to fulfilling his flesh. This is always a very subtle thing. It always starts with just the little things. The transgressors and the sinners shall be together and they that forsake the Lord shall be consumed. Why should you be stricken anymore, His spirit will not always strive with you. The more he tries to correct you the more you will revolt against Him, you’ll only become more rebellious against the Lord probably thinking it’s the enemy!

Job 23:1-12 Job learned how to possess his vessel in sanctification during his trying. He said, “my habitual way he knows well”. Job had formed good habits and he stuck to them, stayed on them even when he was covered with boils and had
no understanding. His vision was on the Lord. It was higher then the boils that covered his body, it was higher then his own pain, and even the rejection of all his friends. He had vision. We have to have eyes of hope, faith, trust, and belief. The blind man sitting by the side of the road had no eyes. When they told him to be quiet and stop shouting at the Lord he shouted the more because he was listening and seeing with the eye of his spirit. The eye of your spirit gives you vision.

Paul was called a pestilent fellow, a stirrer up of sedition’s, a ringleader and a troublemaker. But Pauls will was to do the will of the Lord. He saw with a single eye. His vision was not earthly, he heard and knew what people said about him, but his eyes were forever on the Lord. He even had trouble with his eyes, which was his (thorn in the flesh), but he saw with his spiritual eye. Because of this he accomplished the Lords purpose on this earth.

Those who refuse to understand with their heart or see with their spiritual eye and be changed and sanctified by the spirit, to grow up, and climb the mountains in their lives that are set before them for the very purpose of the Lord, their eyes will be blinded and their hearts will be hardened so they cannot see nor understand. John 12:40

Psalm 119:37 says, turn away my eyes from beholding vanity and quicken thou me in the way. Solomon lost his gift of wisdom because his vision was changed from heavenly to the earthly and beholding the vanity or vainness of it all. He got his eyes on wealth, money, weapons, power, women, and sex. All are the things of the flesh. He let the gifting, the blessing of the Lord fall to the ground to grovel in his flesh. He had a worldwide reputation for wisdom and he threw it all away. We get so we’re ungrateful and we forget what the Lord has done in our lives. Solomon’s final conclusion was Ecclesiastes 12:14. For God shall bring every work into judgement with every secret thing whether it be good or whether it be evil!
We are to be yokefellows, fellow laborers, beloved sisters and brothers, faithful ministers, fellow servants, fellow prisoners, warriors of the Lord. Take heed to your trials, you will have very important choices to make. It could mean your own spiritual life or death. Fulfill the plan of the Lord. War a good warfare holding faith and a good conscience.

We should be as the men on the road to Emmaus, they walked and talked with the Lord and as they did their hearts burned within them and their spiritual eyes were opened and the scriptures were opened to them. Their vision became heavenly! Their earthly presumptions fell to the ground and they could see, could see, could see!

The treasures of the Lord don’t lie on the ground. We must see the importance of knowing him.

The last generation on this earth is called a generation of vipers. A viper means a vicious or treacherous person. Unreliable likely to betray a trust, marked by hidden motivations. I have not known people like this until today. We are surrounded by them.

The Jewish people have a word and it is “Masal”. This word when used between two people is more than a binding agreement or even a legal document. It’s a covenant. It means to keep your word and if you don’t you are never trusted again. You are avoided and ostracized from any kind of personal or business dealings. You keep your word, you cannot go back on it no matter what, and shame on you if you do. We couldn’t even begin to use this word in the United States. There is no such thing as integrity. The Israelites still have integrity and you get a sense of this when talking to them.

We need to start asking the Lord for bigger things. We have an allotted inheritance that is here and now, and is ours for the taking. In Numbers 13:23 it speaks of the grapes, the pomegranates, and the figs. The men bore the grapes between them on a staff they were so big and heavy. The grapes and pomegranates are representative of our spiritual luxuries and
privileges. They reaped the fruit of the Promised Land that was their inheritance as it is also ours. We are not sons of blessing as Ishmael, but sons of inheritance as Isaac. It’s time we began to understand what is our inheritance and take hold of it as if it belongs to us NOW! Begin to ask big, not small, not out of your little square mind. Break forth into new ground. Look at your Promised Land, it is full of answered prayer, signs and wonders. In Numbers 13:30 Caleb said, “let us go up and possess it for we are well able to overcome”. Are you an overcomer by the spirit of the Lord? In Revelations it says, “to him that is an overcomer I will grant”, overcomer means to transfer a gift for a particular purpose, a transfer of property. The property of the Promised Land, our inheritance will be granted unto us by the Lord. When the Lord grants us our inheritance then we truly are seated in the heavenlies with him. All good gifts come down from the father of lights in whom there is no shadow of turning. Be a Tishbite. The Lord is going to have many of them in these last days. Our consolation is here and now we need to move into it. Ask big, get out of your little square world. If you don’t ask how can you receive.

There’s an article in Joyners Journal, it’s called the realm of unblurred vision. It speaks of a tree that stands alone on top of a mountain. It has an unobstructed view of the horizon. It abides in an unpolluted atmosphere, it is separated from all the others trees, its vision is unimpaired. It’s been separated from the good to be brought to the best. From blessing or “good”, to inheritance “the best”. Those who pursue this call may never know a sheltered place except for Jesus. Because of it’s place of exposure, the tree on the mountain top is both scarred and gnarled by the storms it faces. It must withstand the buffeting forces and the strong blasts of the wind and bear the scars. Those called to the mountain are able to view the stirrings of the spirit and the movings of the Lord with clarity and perspective that is not seen by those who rest in safety and comfort. Vision always has a price. John 3:30 says, “he must increase but I must decrease”, the way up is down.
Do you hunger for more? Or are you satisfied with where you are. Being armed with truth and vision are always costly. We can march around the same old mountain, we can join the other trees in the forest or we can continue our ascent up the mountains the Lord places in our lives.

Throughout the ages the Lord has always had a remnant with vision. They were always hidden until God’s appointed time. Moses was hidden on the backside of the desert for 40 years, David in the caves of the hills of Judea, Joash was hidden in the king’s palace so they could not kill him. Even Jesus was hidden in Egypt, they were all hidden until the appointed time and season, until the vision they were given became a reality!

In John 2:1 Jesus was at a wedding, celebrating with friends. They needed new wine, Jesus knew he was that new wine, but first must come the treading down. His death on the cross. He knew and understood what laid ahead of him, He had vision, He was looking ahead, He was looking up, He knew his hour was coming, that all things would be fulfilled.

David in I Samuel 15:24-35, at the moment that Saul’s kingdom was ripped from his hands, that kingdom belonged to David. But David was still a sheepherder on the hillside. That’s where we all begin. He had to grow and get his warrior legs under him, he had to grow in endurance and perseverance, even when Saul was throwing javelins at him and trying to kill him, he had to make right choices and stay on the right road in spite of the fact that he knew he was to be king. He could have taken matters into his own hands and killed Saul out of righteous anger, but instead he chose to stay in the will of the Lord and walk it all out until it was his “season”. David was Saul’s armorbearer, he was Saul’s musician, he tried to help him even in the midst of his jealous rages. All the time David knew that he was going to be king. He was patient, going one step at a time, heeding the Lord’s timing, not his. He had vision.

Moses murdered a man and spent forty years fulfilling the judgement of the Lord. That’s what the number forty means.
But throughout those forty years he got married, had children, and just lived his day to day life never understanding the Lord was honing and refining, armoring him up for the day he was to see the burning bush. At the same time he was calling Moses out, the Lord was preparing a helper to go with him, his name was Aaron.

Moses was given the vision to lead the Israelites out of Egypt to the Promised Land. He fulfilled the vision until the day when the Lord told him to speak to the rock. But he disobeyed the Lord and instead struck the rock, which kept him out of the Promised Land and the baton of leadership was passed to Joshua.

Orders were given to send spies into the land of Canaan. The “people” came to Moses and said we will send “MEN” before us – when the Lord had already told them it was a good land and that he would without fail put them in possession of it. They could not trust the pillar of fire by night, or the pillar of smoke by day to show them the way. They had to have their own opinion instead of God’s wisdom. How absurd for them to send spies into the Promised Land when the Lord had already spied out the land and shown them the way. This is how we ruin ourselves by giving more credit to sense than to divine revelation. We walk by sight not by faith instead of walking by faith not by sight. Nothing takes precedence over the wisdom of God.

Of all the people who went into the land, except for Caleb and Joshua, they all said there were too many giants. Their report was the one given the most credit and most of the people were influenced by it. They were walking in fear not faith. There was one person chosen from each tribe to go into the promised land but they did not all go in at the same time nor to the same place lest they be spotted by the Canaanites and captured. But they divided themselves into several companies and passed by unsuspected as wayfaring men. It’s a marvel that the people of Israel had the patience to wait forty days for their spies to return when they had no patience to wait on the Lord who had
given them all the assurance they needed for success. They distrusted their God’s power and promises and were willing to walk in their doubt and seek their own counsel rather than be brought to certainty by God’s covenant. Instead of grasping the vision of the Lord they preferred their own. They put their trust in the judgement of men instead of trusting the Word of God. It is a righteous thing with the Lord to give those up to strong delusions who will not receive his truth in love. The spies came back saying the cities were impregnable fortresses, their walls were too high. There were also the giants in the land. They trembled at the mention of them instead of trembling at the Word of God. Their own discernment became their own judgement. If only their vision would have been the Word of God, and the promises to trust in Him, they would not have died in the wilderness. They were cowards. They trusted their fear, not the Lord. They were called unbelievers. Their own discernment became their judgement.

There are those of us who have attained the Promised Land having been sent in unbeknownst to anybody. We’ve been sent in by one’s and two’s, unsuspected by the enemy. You will not find all of the tribes or the whole congregation in the Promised Land. Most walk by man’s vision.

When they came out of the Promised Land they brought a large cluster of grapes with them as proof of the extraordinary goodness of the country. The fruits of the spirit are attained in the Promised Land for it is a spiritual land to walk in. The grapes were so large and so heavy that they hung them on a bar and carried them between them. The place that they took these grapes from was called the valley of the cluster. Cluster means, persons collected or grouped together, things growing together, or gathering. The Lord is gathering His people together in the Promised Land. The cluster of grapes was the earnest or the down payment, the visual, physical promise that they could see with their eyes of all the Lord was promising them spiritually. It was representative of their inheritance in Canaan. But instead they feared the giants when they should have trusted in God. Who is stronger or wiser than Him? The Israelites feared the
Egyptians also, and the Lord drowned them all in the sea. That should have taught them something.

In Exodus 33:2 he told Moses He would drive out the Canaanites from before them. The Lord tells you the same thing. The giants in your life, those impregnable walls, His promises are, he will drive them out and break them down. Who will you believe?

Joshua knew his inheritance was in Canaan. He didn’t say let us go up and conquer it, he said let us go up and possess it. He knew it belonged to him already. There is nothing for us to do but enter and take possession of that which the Lord has already given us!! That’s what faith is, believing it’s already yours. The righteous are bold as lions. Difficulties that lie in the way dwindle and vanish before a lively, active faith in the power and promises of God. All things are possible to him that believes. To him who’s vision is of the Lord and not of man. Numbers 14:30-31 says, as he swore the promised land to the Israelites so has He sworn His promises to us. Will you return to Egypt or will you possess what the Lord has already sworn is yours. He has already lifted up His hand over His promises and said this is your inheritance. He didn’t say this is your blessing, he said, this is your inheritance upon the earth.
The Same Old Original Lie

If we are truly listening to those who call themselves Christian – If we have hearing ears and the ears of the learned then we have to recognize that for the last few years they have been chipping away at the name of Jesus and speaking only of “God”. We are substituting riches for righteousness, mans crown (a reputation) instead of a cross, and an imitation for being truly born again. Which God are they serving if their God’s name isn’t Jesus Christ.

_Jude 1:4_ For there are certain men crept in unawares, who were before of old ordained to this condemnation, Ungodly men, turning the grace of our God into lasciviousness (meaning bless me, bless me), and denying the only Lord God, and our Lord Jesus Christ.

_IJohn 2:23_ Whosoever denieth the Son, the same hath not the Father: (but) he that acknowledgeth the Son hath the Father also.

_John 5:23_ That all men should honour the Son, even as they honour the Father. He that honoureth not the Son honoureth not the Father Which hath sent Him.

_I Corinthians 3:11_ For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ.

I want to give you an example between what the new International version of the bible says and what the King James says.

**King James Version**

*John 9:35* says, “do you believe on the Son of God.

*Colossians 1:14* says, “In whom we have redemption through His blood.
Luke 22:20 says, “Blood which is shed

I Corinthians 11:24 says, this is my body which is broken for you.

Acts 8:37 says, “I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God”
9:6 says, “Lord what wilt Thou have me to do? And the Lord said unto him, “Arise and go into the city, and it shall be told thee what thou must

Galatians 4:7 says, “an heir of God through Christ.

Ephesians 3:9 says, God who created all things by Jesus Christ

Ephesians 3:14 says, “the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ”.

Colossians 1:2 says, “Grace be unto you and peace from God

New International Version

John 9:35 says, “do you believe on the Son of man.

Colossians 1:14 says “ In whom we have redemption.
Luke 22:20 says, “Cup which is poured”

I Corinthians 11:24 says, “this is my body which is for you”.

In the NIV Acts 8:37 and 9:6 are totally omitted.

An heir through God.

God who created all things Ephesians 3:9

The Father Ephesians 3:14

Grace to you and peace from God our Father; Colossians 1:2
I have only given you a few scriptures to compare. If you look at these you will see they have eliminated the name of Jesus Christ, His blood, and the work of the cross. No wonder we are all speaking only of God.

Genesis 2:17 says, “But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.”

Genesis 3:2 says, “And the woman said unto the serpent, “We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden: But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.” In Genesis 3:2 Eve changed the word surely to lest because of the enemies seduction. The first sin was believing satan’s lie instead of believing the truth of what God had said. Once the devil got her to question the Word of God it led her to begin to water it down and omit certain words and to add her own. She omitted the word surely meaning absolutely, positively, no doubt about it and added the word lest. She altered the certainty of the Word into a contingency. Contingent means it’s likely to happen, but it’s not a certainty. It’s possible but subject to change.

The next step was satan told her she would not “surely” die. Genesis 3:4. Verse 5 when you alter a certainty into a contingency it changes the true meaning. By changing just one little word satan caused Eve to believe and he succeeded in his temptation because he misrepresented the Word of God.

Today we have whole bibles that are changed and have succeeded in deceiving multitudes of Christians. Where ever the Word of God is changed from a certainty to a contingency, from power and authority to compromise, and watered down to middle of the road nothing, we are perpetuating the traditions of the snake. That’s why anything in favor of the Word of God
being inspired and of divine origin, and it’s spiritual truths is the first thing satan goes after and attacks and brings it to a place of being controversial. Instead of it being a surety it becomes a contingency. The first great deception of satan was changing the Word of God and it is also the last great deception of God’s people. Were Adam and Eve God’s people? Yes at the time they were His only people.

There’s more; the next thing satan said to Eve once he got her attention was Genesis 3:5, he told her they would be as god’s. This was satan’s second lie. The immanence of God in man. Immanence meaning having existence or effect only within your mind or consciousness. Giving intellectual ascent to the fact that there is a god but not being born by the spirit. This is the difference between head and heart knowledge. The Word says you honor me with your mouth but your hearts are far from me. This is man transcending to the place of God. Going directly to God without going through the mediator Jesus Christ. That’s why you hear so many pray to father god. They no longer have need of Jesus, they are preeminent. As the anti-christ himself will do proclaiming himself to be God. The anti-christ is not only a man but is also a spirit that is permeating the Christian world in the harmful translations of the Bible that have so compromised the truth. The lie these translations are perpetuating is 5,000 years old and yet we have no more insight or depth, or wisdom, or knowledge now then did Adam and Eve at the beginning of time. We have become as deceived as they. Satan’s subtleties have not changed nor will they ever until he is cast into the lake of fire. If all we needed was God why did God send his son Jesus Christ. Romans 16:18 says, “by good words and fair speeches the hearts of the simple are deceived. The tree of knowledge is good and evil. We are deceived because we read these knock-off bibles that have removed the truth and fed us lies that bring us into deception. When you eat from the tree of knowledge “a god” is your center and you become as god’s just as satan said. We are forgetting the tree of life, Jesus Christ, by eating from the tree of good and evil that brings an awareness of right and wrong but the reality is it denies Jesus Christ. Satan is an angel of
light not darkness, he deceives by truth mixed with lies, light mixed with darkness. When satan came to the Lord during His temptation he spoke the Word of God to Jesus with the same subtle changes. Matthew 4:6 satan changed the phrase, the essential words, “to keep thee in all thy ways”, and added “at any time.” In Psalms 91:11-13 satan eliminated or did not speak verse 13 because it refers to his head being crushed. The Lord brought the sword against him and said,” get thee behind me satan for thou shalt worship the Lord thy God (the one you get to by going only through Jesus Christ) and Him only shalt thou serve. We’re changing the glory of the Lord for a fig leaf, just as Adam and Eve. Matthew 11:27 says, “you cannot know God except He be revealed to you through Jesus.

If Jesus is the mediator between man and God and you remove Jesus from that mediator position and put man there and you pray to father god thanking him for sending Jesus 2,000 years ago (which puts him in a past tense position) then what your doing is moving yourself into the mediator position. Man can not go to God without Jesus. We’re usurping the position of Jesus and we are the mediators. The Word says Jesus Christ is the same yesterday, today and forever. He is past, present and future. In the beginning was the Word and the last verse of the last chapter of the book of Revelation ends with the words, the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. He is the alpha and the omega, the beginning and the end, the author and the finisher of everything. The spirit of prophecy is the testimony of Jesus.
There are those that are always out ahead of the Lord. They don’t wait for the Lord to tell them to get out of the boat they just get out of the boat on their own merits and think they will be able to walk on the water with out Jesus first telling them to “come”. The disciples in Luke 18:35 went “before” the Lord and found the man that was crying out to the Lord for healing and mercy – and they rebuked him and told him to hold his peace. When Jesus arrived on the scene he commanded that this man be brought to him and he healed him. The disciples were doing the very opposite of the Lord’s will because they were out ahead of him. Your will is always the opposite of the Lords will. Matthew 14:28, Peter before getting out of the boat said, “if it be thou, “you” bid me to come unto thee on the water. Jesus said, “come” and Peter got out of the ship and walked on the water to go to Jesus. He walked on the water until his perspective or his focus changed from the face of Jesus to the boisterous wind. Then he began to sink, the Lord caught him and said “Oh thou of little faith, wherefore didst thou doubt?” You’ll never have faith if your eyes are on your surroundings and not on the face of Jesus. Lift up your eyes, faith always looks up and sets us above our ensnaring circumstances. Our duty is prayer and faith the Lords work is to change our circumstances. Your can’t lead anybody if you are out ahead of the Lord. Those who are out ahead of the Lord will sink and strive to keep their heads above water. In Mark 8: the Lord rebuked Peter and told him, “get thee behind me Satan, you savour the things that be of men and not the things that be of God. There’s a big dying to yourself and your flesh before you get to the place of following and not leading. This is a process, a process of learning! I challenge you to a higher calling.

Luke 19:32 and they that were sent went their way and found even as he had said. When the Lord goes before you everything is prepared for you. It will all be organized and fit together as a hand in a glove. Things won’t be a decrepid, stupid
disorganized mess. Because your doing not your will but His and the Lord does not work in some haphazard upside down and backwards bunch of confusion. He is not he author of confusion but of Peace. You’ll have peace about it all when it’s Him.

Psalm 25:12 what man is he that fears the Lord, fear Him enough to wait for him, him shall the Lord teach in the way – Jesus is the way. He will teach you in the way He shall choose, let it be the Lords choice not yours. His soul shall dwell at ease and His seed shall inherit the earth. The secret counsel of the Lord is with them that fear Him and He will show them the covenant. You will walk in “ covenant relationship” with Him. He will daily load us with His benefits. This is being bound by the spirit, the uniting comes by doing His will.

John 8:12 he that “follows “ me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life.

Hosea 6:3 Then shall we know, if we follow on to know the Lord: His going forth is prepared as the morning; and He shall come unto us as the rain, as the latter and former rain unto the earth.” Then shall we “know” Him as Master if we follow on to “know” the Lord. His going forth is “prepared” as the morning and yours will be too if you follow. He shall come to us as the rain, as the latter and the former rain upon the earth. This is what brings the double portion anointing, the last days anointing following not leading. Job 29:23 and they waited for Me as for the rain and they opened their mouth wide as for the latter rain.

John 10:1-6, verse 4 says, “and when He putteth forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and the sheep follow him: for they know his voice. And a stranger will they not follow, but will flee from him, for they know not the voice of strangers.”

He only goes in front of you if you learn to wait. The only way you hear His voice is if you follow Him. He will put you forth.
If you put yourself forth then your just stuck out there flailing around.

There were three anointings that the Lord bestowed upon the disciples. John 20:22 He breathed on them and they received the Holy Ghost. In Matthew 10:1 he gave them power over demons and unclean spirits. In Acts 3:6, 5:15 the disciples had dominion, Peter spoke and peopleled died, his shadow healed people, he had kingdom anointing.

I was listening to John Hagee one day and he told this story about his grandfather who was also a preacher. He was preaching and a man came up out of the audience and cursed him and hit him and Hagee’s grandfather said to that man within six months from this day a cancer will begin to grow on your face where your struck me, and you will be in more despair than you ever thought possible. It happened just as he said. This man’s cancer ate his head off, he spent the last months of his life in the barn totally isolated from his family because the stench was so bad. Be careful touching the Lord’s anointed! The kingdom of God was within this man, he was the Lords anointed.

When the Kingdom of God was first preached upon the earth it was preached with power. When the Lord came out of the wilderness after being tempted and tried by the devil and using the Word against him, he came out of that wilderness in power. He was power personified. Those who have been tried and tested in the wilderness will come out in power. The kingdom of God is power not just Word. It is dominion power. Behold I have given you power. Luke 10:19

The Lord gave Noah a hammer to use with the power to build an ark. He gave Moses a rod with the power to split the Red Sea, He gave Gideon a lantern with light and anointing to put the armies of the enemy to flight. He gave Peter a shadow for healing, he carried the glory of the Lord. He gave Paul a handkerchief, it was a weapon like unto a sword that caused sickness to flee. What is the tool he’ll give you? What is it he
has prepared for you to use. Will you seek Him until you find Him, knock until the door is opened, will you ask until you receive, will you wait to follow and not to lead? If you do you will find the former and latter rain, the double portion.

Make sure your heart is not hardened by what the Lord does to train you up, He will use everything that is important to you. There is nothing that he won’t touch. Do not harden yourself nor become angry, it will stop your communion with the Lord. Make sure also that as iniquity abounds that your heart does not grow cold or that the cares of the world do not begin to steal the Word and it fall on stony ground.

Matthew 23:13 our leaders have shut up the kingdom of God keeping those from going in who had a desire and thus keeping themselves from going in too. The Saul anointing is dead. The chariots of God are being released, the spirit of Elijah, the volume of the Book, every promise, every yea and amen, every bearing witness, every gifting, faith obedience, uncompromised truth is being released. You’ll either be there or you’ll be a slave to the old, your wineskins will be dried up and your bread moldy.

II Samuel 5:10,12 And the Lord God of hosts, Jehovah Elohim Sabboath was with David, as he will be with those who walk in the Davidic anointing also. Elohim means, strong, majestic, pre-eminent. He is out ahead or in front of with resurrection power. Sabboath is the Lord of all the hosts of heaven. When you wait for the Lord this is what goes before you. If you just go because of whatever reason then you left the Lord behind you, you didn’t wait.

David knew the Lord had exalted the kingdom for his peoples sake. He deserves all exaltation, whatever he does it is always to further His kingdom upon this earth. And that should be our desire too.

II Samuel 5:19 David enquired of the Lord. He questioned the Lord and guess what? Low and behold He answered! Because
the Lord knew David wouldn’t go with out the answer from the Lord. And the Lord broke forth on his enemies as the breach of waters, as when Moses raised his rod over the Red Sea and the Lord cleft the way. You learn to wait and the Lord will do the same for you.

II Samuel 5:23 David enquired of the Lord again. Do you think the lord grew weary or angry with his enquiring? I believe he rejoiced because he finally found a man after his own heart. This time the Lord told him “no”. Now if David had just been doing his own will nine times out of ten any of us, after having a great victory would think “well the Lord said yes the first time, so the answer must be the same for this battle”. God’s strategy is never the same every battle is different. His strategy always changes because the circumstances are different for every situation. You just start praying the Word and he will lead you through the briars and thicket. We need to be as David and enquire again and again. Wait again and again. When you learn to wait and listen for the Lord then he’ll speak and you will hear him and then you’ll know your way. The Lord speaks in many different ways sometimes His voice is merely having no check in your spirit. II Samuel 5:25 And David did so as the Lord commanded him. Is Jesus the same, yesterday today and forever. This is for us today as much as it was for King David. We are kings kids, we have royal blood, we are not slaves or peons and God is no respecter of persons but those who fear Him and work righteousness they are excepted with him. Acts 10:34,35.

In II Samuel 5:20 this place was called Baal-Perizim, meaning the God of the break through because the Lord went out before them.

The Lord is a real person, He was human and is also divine. He understands us better than anybody. His will is that we grow in the knowledge of him and who He is. Through your testing comes the supply of the spirit. Be sure that the things that happen to you further the gospel and don’t make you turn back so that your profiting might appear to all.
There are three words you’ll never hear the Lord say to you and they are “I don’t know.”

The Words that come out of our mouths are very important. When speaking of things that pertain to the realm of the spirit, what you say is what is in your heart. I’m not talking about general conversation. John 6:63, “It is the spirit that quickens; the flesh profits nothing: the words that I speak to you, they are spirit, and they are life. The Word of God brings life.

Luke 1:8-20, Zacharia was struck dumb for merely saying “how shall I know this,” he questioned what the angel Gabriel was speaking to him, he was speaking out of unbelief, and because of this he was immediately struck dumb. Unbelief immediately disannuls faith. When he spoke in doubt his tongue was stopped. He bound himself up by the words that came out of his mouth. Most of us don’t really even hear what we say. We need to pray for ourselves that the Lord gives us ears to hear so we can hear our own words. Either they are spirit and they are life, and I’m not talking about the power of positive thinking that’s a head game, I’m talking about what comes out of our hearts. When you speak do you speak doubt, unbelief, discouragement, all the “can not’s” of life, or do you begin to hear the Word marching in your spirit and grab hold of what the spirit says that brings life to every situation. We need to line up with the Word. We are either justified or condemned by our very own words. Luke 1: 62-64, when he agreed with the word and the promise the Lord had given him his tongue was loosed immediately and he was set free. “For where the Spirit of the Lord is there is liberty.” The Word of the Lord is spirit and life. As much as you allow the Word to work in your life the enemies strongholds will be broken. Wherever the Word gains admission, every oppression, suppression and repression will be broken and dislodged. And all inclination to your flesh is gone. We need to allow the Spirit to nurture, hoe,
weed and water us, so that each of us can be filled to overflowing and be changed from looking at the problem to looking at the Power of the Word of God at work in our lives.

We all seem to think that we’re supposed to go right on solving our problems, or not solving them, the way we did before we came to the Lord. If so then you’re just looking to the world for you’re needs and not to the Lord who is superior to all.

John 15:5 says, “Without me you can do nothing”; James 1:17 says, “Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above”; John 3:27 says, “Man can receive nothing except it be given to him from heaven”; John 16:24 says, “You have asked nothing in my name: “ask and you shall receive”; Corinthians 4:4 says, “for I know nothing by myself: yet am I not here by justified: but he that judges me is the Lord”; I Corinthians 8:2 says, “ If any man thinks that he knows anything, he knows nothing yet as he ought to know”; without putting the Lord into the middle of your problems the Spirit cannot bring life. There’s no entrance for the Spirit.

Your temple, the spirit of your inward man must be built by the Lord. Let him build into you, His strength, grace, charity, truth and his humility. Apostasy is a terrible thing. To move away from the fullness of the things of the Lord is apostasy. If we have known his ways and begin to slip away how quickly we shall be overcome. We are living in the age of apostasy. The spirit of apostasy is rampant. The Word did not warn us of this time for nothing.

Luke 1:38  Mary said, “Behold the handmaiden of the Lord; be it unto me according to thy Word”. Mary did just the opposite of Zacharia. When the angel of the Lord spoke she believed immediately. When the Holy Spirit speaks he is greater than any angel. She lined herself up with what he said. We need to line ourselves up with the Word. Luke 8:49-54, The Lord before entering the room picked those that would enter in with him, those who had doubt and unbelief were kept out. Doubt
disannuls faith. If you will not believe you will never get past
the door. They all said she was dead, Jesus said, “maid arise”. Before you can ever walk in this place and believe you’ve got to start using the Word as your sword. Use it as your hammer to beat the hell out of the devil, and as a sword to cut his head off. If you believe you have to practice what you preach. God’s Word has all resurrection power and life in it. It is the same Word that resurrected Jesus from the dead and it is the same today as it was yesterday and as it will be tomorrow. The Spirit cannot work when you speak out of discouragement, hopelessness, negative thinking, hurt, anxiety, and doubt. You need to speak all those things to the Lord in your prayer closet and then pick up the Word of God and begin to quote His Word, His promises to give the Spirit an avenue to enter in to your problems. We need to dump all this dead flesh and emotions before the Lord and rise up with the Word. We so prolong our agonies because we refuse to hear or heed what comes out of our mouths. We love ourselves so much we refuse to bring our hidden man of the heart to the Lord to be exposed or reproved that our deeds might be manifested that truth might bring light into our situation. John 3:20,21; His truth reveals the secrets of our heart and brings light to our problems. I pray you bring the issues of your life to the throne room, that the will of the Lord might be planted within. Whatsoever you hide will remain in the dark and will never be healed until you decide to bring it to the light. The Lord will never override your will, no light, no healing. When the Lord is sanctifying you He presses into these areas in order to bring them to the light, so His strength becomes your strength. Open yourself to change and growth and maturity. Do you dare?

The spirit of the Lord should be regarded and attended to with the greatest care. The spirit of the Lord in this day is hardly recognized. We grieve, resist, ignore and quench his work. We have lost our conscience. Our focus is our wants and needs. Do you ever ask the Lord what his wants and needs are? We annihilate the presence of the Lord because our desires are for ourselves and not him. Have you ever just stood still and welcomed Him?
When the Lord is steering your course and he has the wheel, then you’re in that place of abiding. That spiritual sphere, that place where the Lord dwells. There is a union, a oneness, a connection that takes place within when you abide in the dwelling place of the Lord. By abiding you are prepared for his suddenly’s. Your spirit has been honed and refined by the hand of the Lord and the Kingdom of God, and all that it entails dwells within you. Luke 17:21, “behold the Kingdom of God is within you”, His presence marks you as being part of His Kingdom and belonging to Him. When you abide in Him your actions change, you walk in a different place or sphere of spiritual action. The action happens because of what you have allowed the Lord to bring to the light. What comes out of your spirit by the Holy Ghost passes through that place that is in union with the Lord. Faith divides light and dark, flesh and spirit, it is a dividing sword, it is quick and powerful, and piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit and the joints and the marrow and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. Just as when Moses raised his rod and the way was made for the Israelites, when you raise the Word of the Lord and use the name of Jesus the way is cleft from heaven to earth. Through obedience you could still part the Red Sea the Word of the Lord is still the same today. Faith brings an intersecting line, it divides the surface of the problem. Matthew 8:8-10; Acts 3:4-6, 3:16.

The Kingdom of God is made up of children. Your spiritual maturity means you become a child, totally dependent upon your Lord. You become more needy, you have to have more help, counsel, and guidance, ect. You decrease so that he can increase the way up is down. As long as you can do it or you’re just willing to float and put up with your own garbage then you don’t need the Lord. What you’re saying is I’m strong, I can handle this, I can override this, I can harden myself, I just won’t think about this, then your stiff arming the Lord, and you will never outdo the Lord with your stinkin thinkin. Jesus is the best friend that you’ll ever have, he always sticks closer than a brother. Luke 22:45, The disciples fell asleep because they
couldn’t handle the sorrow they were feeling. Often we fall asleep spiritually also hoping our problems will just go away. We stumble through them hoping they might change, because we just don’t want to deal with it. So we withdraw. In verse 46 the Lord spoke to them and questioned them saying why are you sleeping? Rise up and pray lest ye enter into temptation, lest your problem becomes greater. The less we turn to the Lord the more we turn to our flesh. The Lord exhorted them to get up and pray. In John 21:4, Jesus stood on the shoreline but the disciples did not know that it was him. Jesus stands on the shoreline of our lives waiting to be recognized, to be welcomed into our lives, into our decisions, our hurts, our memories, angers and concerns. Instead we just wave to him and paddle right on down the river of life never getting out of the boat and saying, “Jesus come here I need you.” When we realize Jesus has served us to the end of our meanness, our selfishness, and sin then nothing that we have to deal with in this life should exhaust our determination to serve Him.

You’re trying and testing is twofold, first to see if you love the Lord for feelings and blessings or for himself alone. Secondly to teach you trust no matter what and to rely on Him and His Word only. Having no sense of His presence. Your focus has to change from “:yourself” to the person of Jesus. If your focus is on you and how hurt you are and how sorry you are for yourself then your focus will remain on yourself and your feelings. You must come to a place of resting on faith and the belief that the Word does what it says.

As the Apostles were on the streets and in the market place, that seems to be where the Lord is taking His church. What freedom we have when our focus is Jesus and what he wants done. We will have sudden assignments, new direction, and new actions because it’s a new season in the Lord. So get ready! II Timothy 3:1, it’s time to sell your garment and buy a sword. Buying a sword means that we are entering perilous times. Be armed with the mind of the Spirit and the Word of God. Be prepared for the suddenlies. Jesus himself is our shield and the sword of our excellency.
Don’t miss your day of visitation when the Lord speaks to you he is visiting you. Heed what he says, when he convicts you heed what he is saying, don’t miss it it belongs to your peace. Compromise will always remove His presence and in the end it will eat you alive.

The Lord adds to us and subtracts from us what comes after addition and subtraction? Multiplication. You will be multiplied, increased, and enlarged. In blessing I will bless you and in multiplying I will multiply you. These are the days of multiplication for those that love the Lord and put him first. Isaiah 65:24 says, “and it shall come to pass before they call – when you just think it – I will answer and while they are yet speaking I will hear. The Lord is perfecting , arranging, adjusting, restoring, and mending us until we are apples of gold framed in silver.

Exodus 13:16, As soon as the Israelites saw the Egyptians coming they began to fear and mutter against the Lord. In order to lift their eyes from their circumstance to the Lord Moses said, “fear not, stand ye still and see the salvation of the Lord.” Our eyes forever remain on our circumstances, we can’t see past what is stopping us. We get right into agreement with our circumstances. We say,” I can’t, we can’t” we should paste those words all over our house simply to remind us that through Jesus we can. His promises are right in front of you in His Word. Lift your focus and stand on His promises. Moses immediately turned to the Lord when they reached the Red Sea and the Lord simply said to him lift up your rod and stretch forth your hand over the sea. He says to you lift up my Word and stretch it over your problem. Moses divided the sea by his obedience. You will divide your problem by faith obedience. “If you believe”. In verse 13 it says stand still. In other words stop, quiet your unbelief, your fears, your I can’ts, stop walking in your emotions and start walking out the Word. When you obey even you can split the Red Sea. Lift the Word it’s your rod of authority. We are going to have our Red Sea’s, those impossible situations we all have to face sometimes. But if we
turn from our situation and look to the face of Jesus His promises never fail.

God’s glory will equip His people for the perilous times ahead. Contrary to what we’ve been taught His glory is not a physical manifestation, an ecstatic feeling, an angelic light, but a true fact based, word based, reality based revelation of who Jesus Christ is. His nature, His character, His power, His promises, and knowing Him and walking in all of these.

He that dwells in the secret place of the most high shall abide under the shadow of the almighty. He is your refuge, your fortress, your strong tower, you’re anointed shield.

The counterfeit of obedience is a state of mind in which we work up occasions to sacrifice ourselves to church work. Most people in church do what they do to be important or recognized not out of knowing the way of the Lord or being obedient to him. That’s why there’s so much game playing and so many “programs”. Obedience is better than sacrifice. Obedience allows you to enter into that place of rest, because of your belief and trust in the Lord. Your focus is in the person of Jesus, your faith is in who He is and not who you are and in the realness of His word. If you rely merely on your emotions and feelings then faith is not needed, because then you can see and feel. True faith is in actuality, it is substance and evidence of things not seen with your physical eyes but with your spiritual eyes. Your focus goes from what you see to what you know in your spirit. Hebrews 4:1-2; Let us therefore fear, lest a promise being left us of entering into His rest, any of you should seem to come short of it. For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it.
The Possessor

I Thessalonians 4:4 says; that everyone of you should know how to possess his vessel in sanctification and honor. Proverbs 25:28, Luke 21:19, John 17:17, Hebrews 2:11, all speak of possessing your vessel in sanctification. To possess means to own, to dominate, to control firmly. Hebrews 2:11 says, for both he that sanctifies and they who are sanctified become one with the Lord. Because you’ve laid aside every besetting sin and brought them under your possession and the Spirit has set you free and your character has been changed in those areas and in that is your sanctification and your inheritance because when you give those strong hard to change characteristics or pollutions to the Lord then His spirit inhabits those places and you no longer walk in your flesh but in the spirit. Ephesians 5:26 says, “washed and cleansed and holy without blemish”, in other words you become the Bride of Christ.

A Possessor:
Will be compassed about with an anointed shield.
Divine favor will rest upon you.
Your way will be cleft before you.
The foolish will not stand in your way.
You will be secure in the Lord.
You will possess an anointed shield.
You’ll be possessed with divine favor.
Possessed with a hatred for sin.
Possessed with a confidence and security in the Lord.
Possessed with a light that shines upon your pathway.
You’ll know and heed the Word.
You will be filled with the fruit of the Word.
The high praises of God will be in your mouth and a double edged sword in your hand.
The Lord will be an enemy to your enemies.
He will send fear before you and your enemies will flee.
You will be girded up and clothed upon by the spirit of the Lord.
The Lord will fling His immortality about you like a robe and truth will be your seal and the earnest of the Spirit will be your down payment on the fulfillment of His promises in your life.

II Corinthians 1:20 for all the promises of God in Him are yea and in Him Amen. Amen in this instance means He is the God of truth and the God of the amen. Amen means I believe. It means that you believe the truth of His promises are yea and amen to you.

The land the Israelites won in their battles and took from their enemies became their inheritance. Your inheritance is the same. The ground you take from the enemy by the Word and the sword becomes your inheritance. When you bring down your own sinful characteristics then you dominate and control that place and there is no longer any place for the enemy and those fleshly areas are changed into giftings because now the spirit abides in those places. The Lords relationship to me is that I am sick and he is the great physician of whom I stand in need. We can rejoice in our giftings but nothing is as wonderful as the Lord making us His abiding place. The wilderness is never easy but the fruit that comes from being purged and cut back and cleansed will be worth it all. It is eternal! We are comforted in all our afflictions and distresses by our faith and we will live if we stand fast in the Lord.

When our hearts grow hot and our words are sharp as razors remember the wrath of man works not the righteousness of the Lord. Don’t try to carry on a war of the spirit with fleshly weapons. There’s nothing so cutting as the Word. Do not denounce the wrong but proclaim the truth. If a stick is crocked and you wish to prove it so lay a straight stick beside it. They will see the difference. In Judges 7:18 Gideon when he went to battle yelled “the sword of the Lord and of Gideon”. This meant the battle was for Jehovah and with Jehovah and with Gideon. When you do battle with the Word the Lord joins hands with you in the battle. You lock arms, souls, minds, and spirits, you become one with the Lord. The Lord fights with
you; it’s you and the Lord working together. You become as one standing against the enemy. Guess who wins?

Psalms 78:9 we are equipped like bowmen and yet we turn back in the day of battle. We’ve been taught that the Lord battles for us and that we don’t have to do anything. If that’s so, why does the Word say fight the good fight of faith, war a good warfare, be a good soldier of Jesus Christ. The kingdom of God is violent and the violent take it by force, put on the whole armor of God. We need to get on our feet, get your sword out of the scabbard and start slinging the Word of the Lord at the enemy as David slung the stones at Goliath.

We think that we can not depend on the equipping that the Lord has given to us in His Word. We believe we are powerless because our emotions and minds tell us so. Because of that we become disappointed and discouraged. In Mark 9:18, 19, unbelief rendered the apostles helpless to contend with satanic forces. In Joshua 7:12, sin brought a curse on the Israelites and they could not stand before their enemies. Sin or unbelief will do the same for you. In Judges 16:17, Samson had been separated unto the Lord but decided to lay his head in the lap of flesh. He yielded to his temptation and gave into his flesh. When we yield to our flesh we become powerless because we’re siding with the enemy not the Lord. If Peter 1:3 the Lord has given us all things that pertain to our salvation, our growth, health, well being, our strength and our authority and every question is answered in the Word. We will overcome and conquer by standing fast. Doubt and unbelief will drive out nothing in your life or change anything. You will be snared. Belief and faith is your tree of life. All blessing is bound up in obedience. This is called the more excellent way. We are to covet earnestly the gifts of the Lord not something your neighbor has.

The Lord over threw His people in the wilderness because He was not pleased with them. Our great love for ourselves keeps us from humbling ourselves. Denial of sin or honest criticism brings deception. Get rid of self. I would rather be the least
among the children of the Lord than the chief among the pretenders. There has to be an exchange where the Lord becomes more important than you. The ground of faith is not the sufficiency of the visible but the “all sufficiency” of the invisible. Pastor used a great scripture when he was talking about Moses, he said by faith Moses forsook Egypt not fearing the wrath of the king for he endured as seeing Him who is invisible. Faith is the opposite of fear, fear is the opposite of faith. Faith is not seeing with your eyes, it’s knowing in your inward man in your spirit. Seeing and keeping your eyes on the invisible all sufficient one. Giving into, humbling yourself before Him, bowing to Him that He might gather all that is needed from His heavenly supply where there is no lack. He created the heavens and the earth from His divine supplies. Why is it we think He can’t supply our puny needs and desires. Impossible means nothing to the Lord, He laughs at the word impossible. Because we are impatient and we can’t wait for Him to act on our behalf; we’re always in a hurry because of that true faith is never birthed nor given an opportunity to work in our lives. In your patience possess ye! He is seated in the heavenlies, the earth is His footstool, He is all power and all authority in heaven and in earth. We have been translated out of the kingdom of darkness and we are seated in the heavenlies with Him spiritually. He’s not dead hanging on a cross I’ve been to the tomb and it’s empty. He’s dressed in armor, He’s a warrior ready to go to battle for you when you get the Word in your mouth. When you armor up Ephesians 6:12 says, “above all take the shield of faith:, then Jesus will come along side. Do you know you can move mountains and never get off your knees. Doubt and unbelief keep you from promise fulfillment. Pray these two imps out of your life. Without His word you can't fight or bring down anything in the physical, emotional or spiritual realms. The sword and spear are offensive weapons, you are not on the defensive you are on the offensive, the helmet and the shield are for your defense. The helmet is your salvation and the shield is your faith. You are not a bastard nor are you illegitimate we are adopted into the family of the Lord Jesus Christ. We are the branch that is grafted into the olive tree, our hearts have been circumcised. We are not a Jew
outwardly but we are one inwardly. We are heirs of the Kingdom of God and all the promises are ours. Take His Word as your heritage, let it be the rejoicing of your heart. Incline your heart to perform His will and His statues. Let the Lord teach you His judgements. Your afflictions are sanctified and are for the purpose of making you the sons or daughters of God. We are the people of His pasture and the sheep of His hand. Our sanctification is here and now. We are squared up by our afflictions and planed by our sufferings. Go through and come out with him. As the spirit of the Lord first moved upon the earth and brought order out of chaos, if you allow Him he will move upon your spirit and bring order out of your personal chaos.

When you thirst go to Jesus. Don’t just go to dip water from the bucket but to tip the well itself to your lips and drink deeply.

Faith that rests in Jesus alone is true faith. The confidence that lies partly on the Lord and partly on yourself is in vain. To wait upon and for the Lord is the habitual position of faith. Faith with a single eye sees herself confident, and secure. If you have two confidences your eyes are darkened, its Jesus plus nothing. He doesn’t need you, you need him. The armor bearer of sin is self-confidence. Where the word of a King is there is power. Where the Word of the Lord is there is omnipotence. A Christian in the Word is described as a competitor, a wrestler, a warrior, some one who goes from strength to strength. You are not a pilgrim who has arrived but one who is a sojourner, one who is on a journey, progress brings spiritual health if you continue to run. There has to be resolve to move ahead, a desire that becomes your will. A dissatisfaction of what has been a resolve for the next rung of the ladder. If you stop your progress in grace will be barred. The moment you think you have it you will never obtain the more.

Luke 13:7, the Lord said cut it down after three years because it wasn’t bearing fruit it was just taking up room. Luke stepped
in and said, “Don’t cut it down, let me dung it”. I pray the Lord dungs you all that you may bear fruit.

II Peter 1:3, Those that believe they can hang out with the world on one hand and church with the other will have a hook put in there jaws and be bound with the tares and appointed their portion with the hypocrites. The Lord came to the fig tree looking for figs, when there was no fruit, only leaves he cursed it. If you have only an outward appearance, no real faith, and don’t have the salt of the Word, the joy of the Lord, fervent in prayer, patient in waiting, intimacy with the Lord, fruit bearing, then your figs are beginning to dry up. The Lord is not satisfied with church going, sermons, bible studies, church socials. He wants your life to back up what you profess. We are to bring forth fruit fit for the Kingdom of God. Jesus has a right to expect fruit from those who profess to be his trusted followers. Because of the cheap grace that’s been preached for so many years Christians think they need take no responsibility for anything. They are ever learning and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth. Having a form of godliness but denying the power thereof from such turn away. The Word is for reprove, correction and instruction. It’s not for love, love, love. It’s there so we might grow up and have the strength to stand. Those who died in the wilderness denied the Word of the Lord to them. They slandered the Word, they transgressed the Word, and they thought they didn’t have to heed it. They were consumed in their own ways. I pray the Lord wakes up your conscience. There is a promise in the Word that in the last day’s people’s consciences will be seared. I pray the Lord anoints your conscience that you might see men and not trees that the scales of deceptions and lies might be removed, that you be aware and alert of where you are walking before the Lord. Doubts are like vinegar and fear is a fly in the apothecary jar. Eccl. 10:1. They sting the soul. Titus 1:15, ITim 4:1,2, James 1:4-8, Mark 9:23. These are all promised of God. Impossible means nothing to the Lord. In His eyes there is no such thing. Don’t sleep away your day of grace like the five foolish virgins. Keep your lamps full of oil and well lit.
Isaiah 32:17-18, Righteousness brings peace and sureness. The excellencies of the righteous are obnoxious to the wicked and the object of their anger. They labor to pull you down to their level, to crush your character by lies, to over turn your influence, they hate the truth, to lie is bad enough but to delight in the maliciousness of it is one of the blackest marks possible, with smooth words they pretend to bless those to whom they would willingly tear into pieces. The church of the apostasy is in famine, they are helpless, forlorn, comfortless, and they have no confidence in the promises of the Lord. The promises are never heard of anymore. Like a bull in a net the more they struggle the more they entangle themselves. Instead of giving in and giving up, repenting, (whoever heard of that) we are turning aside to a God of love. If we believe he is only love, then how can he ever judge the whole earth with His wrath against sinful man, how could He ever send anybody to hell? We can’t even believe in hell if we believe God is only love. So who is this God? My bible says God sent His son Jesus Christ. There will be a division between those who worship (a God) and those who worship Jesus Christ. You can not worship God without first worshipping Jesus. Jesus Christ is the mediator between man and God. My bible says that these people who worship God will kill you and think they have done there “God” a favor. John 16:2. They will murder you thats how vicious the spirit of Anti-Christ will be. If they called Jesus Beezlebub formerly, what will they call Him in the ladder days. When you punish a child and he learns nothing from it you have an unteachable child, such is the church. Nobody believes the Lord corrects his church, they believe he overlooks sin and evil by His cheap grace. We make void His word instead of hating every false way. The Lord has given us precepts, statutes, instructions and we should follow them. Hebrews 10:26-36, Hebrews 12:7-17. Esau sold his birthright for one simple affliction. He was lame and the Lord turned him out of the way. Don’t become lame in your afflictions the Lord is your strength and the lifter of your head.

Job 23:6-12 Come forth as gold, refined gold. Let the dross be skimmed off. He refines you in the furnace of affliction. David
heeded his afflictions in the death of his son etc. In Psalms 119:102, David said, “I have not departed from your judgments,” he did not try to ignore them, deny them, pretend he was fine, he didn’t swerve around them, but he fell on his face and cried out to the Lord, Lord forgive me, I repent of my sin, wash me for I am filthy. He heeded the Lord’s judgments and was taught by them. When you look at the troubles in your life as being the hand of the Lord and turn to him to correct, change or adjust whatever it is then you are divinely taught and divine teaching brings divine wisdom. The Lord does not over look sin, he forgives it when we turn to Him. The entrance of His Word brings light and understanding. Apply the Word to yourself and your troubles. We need to walk in the precepts and statues of the Lord.

The Israelites in Psalms 78:20 are the worst case scenario. The Lord divided the sea, He gave them a pillar of cloud and pillar of fire, manna from heaven, meat, water out of the rock and still they were never satisfied or grateful. They praised the Lord with their mouth, but their hearts were filled with wanting more, while the meat was still in their mouth the Lord’s wrath came upon them. And still their lusts were not satisfied all they wanted was what they wanted. Therefore their days were consumed in vanity and trouble. When He began to kill them, they still only flattered Him with their mouths. They pretended to thank Him and to be grateful but their hearts hadn’t changed. In Psalms verse 78:41, they limited God, they set a mark and said, this far and no further. In 42, they remembered not His hand; they forgot what the Lord had done for them. Their conscience was seared. Finally the Lord sent evil angels among them. In Psalms 78:49 He made a way for His anger, He spared them not. This place is coming again. People are stubborn and ignorant to think they can mess over the Lord and get away with it. I hear the sound of the four horses of the apocalypse.

When the Word has lost its saltiness it is fit for nothing but the dunghill. The chaff and the wheat will be separated the goats and the sheep also. Those who give Him honor with their mouths but their hearts are far from Him, will be separated out
also. He’s coming back for a holy, sanctified, consecrated church without spot or wrinkle who sit at the banqueting table of the Lord daily and care nothing about the table of devils. Be ye prepared by the hand of the Lord to meet Him face to face.

If any man love not the Lord Jesus Christ, let him be Anathema Maranatha “accursed of the Lord”.

TESTS and TRIALS

To Refine: To free from moral imperfections, to improve or perfect, to make an improvement by introducing sublities, (deeper insights) or distinctions, understanding is opened.

Purge: To make free of something unwanted, to be rid of something unwanted. Maybe there is something you’ve struggled with for years, the Lord knows how to purge that out. Read John 15:1

Dross: Waste or foreign matter, impurity, something that is base, trivial, or inferior. Bringing balance into areas where you are leaning one way or another.

Temptations: Comes from outside you and is divinely permitted or sent for a beneficial purpose or effect. Christ was tempted, likewise we will be also. Your faith will be tested so stand on the word.

Tests: Are to change inward character.

Divine methods that are used for testing believers:

1. By demanding great sacrifice- Abraham and his son.
2. By leading you in a difficult way. Israelites wondering in the desert.
3. By giving you an opportunity to choose between right and wrong.
4. By proposing hard tasks.
5. By permitting men to suffer when in the pathway of duty.

Acts 16:23, Paul and Silas thrown into prison and beaten.
Chastisement: A mark of the Fathers love. To train. IITim. 2:25, With grace and firmness by the infliction of evils and calamities to chastise. With blows, to discipline, correction that regulates your character.

Afflictions: Ruth 1:20, Call me not Naomi, call me Mara for the Almighty hath dealt very bitterly with me. Affliction means the cause of persistent pain or distress, troubling, suffering.

Infirmity: Weak, no stability, Insecure. Weak will or character. Vacillating, can’t make up mind.

THE LORD USES ALL OF THESE TO TEACH US !!!
Faith Obedience

II Samuel 5:24
And let it be, when thou hearest the sound of a going in the
tops of the mulberry trees, that then thou shalt bestir thyself.
For then shall the Lord go out before thee to smite the host of
the Philistines.

The Lord told David to go forth when he heard the sound of a
going in the tops of the mulberry trees. David was not to move
until the trees in the grove began to move without the wind
blowing. It was only those trees that were blowing, nothing
else moved because it was a supernatural wind. It was God
breathed and soon as the trees moved and the time foretold to
him by God was come, he was to go out without delay to gain
the victory already prepared for him. How simple. If we wait
on the Lord our victory will be prepared for us. In your
patience possess ye your souls. It is your will given over to the
Lord in obedience that is the righteous sacrifice.

Colossians 2:6-10
As you have therefore received Christ Jesus the Lord so walk
ye in Him;
Rooted and build up in Him, and established in the faith, as ye
have been taught, abounding therein with thanksgiving.
Beware lest any man spoil you, through philosophy and vain
deceit, after the traditions of men, after the rudiments of the
world, and not after Christ. For in Him dwells all the fullness
of the Godhead bodily. And you are complete in Him, which is
the head of all principality and power: That you may be
established in the faith. Faith makes men strong not in the head
but in the heart – doubting people are head strong – head
strength only accent weakness, obstinacy, stubbornness,
willfulness despises wisdom. Believe Jesus Christ and his
Word, not just believe in him, “Believe Him”. Believe His
truth, believe His Word, believe His Mercy, believe His
judgment, believe His power and authority. Don’t just believe
in it “believe it”.

Drink His word and be revived by it. The Lord's Word is preserving, it saves you in every circumstance of life, even when the winds of life howl around you, believe His word above the storm. Believe it beyond the howling. Believe the peace, calm and triumph of His Word above and beyond anything else. This is what faith is. His word is salt, it stops the howling, His word stops the devil, it changes the course of the flow of the river. It will dash every problem to pieces. Has He not spoken it, and shall it not come to pass. Use your faith to see in the darkness. Faith keeps you calm in the midst of turmoil. Faith is the single eye, all you see is Jesus nothing else.

It’s sometimes hard to trust when you’re in the middle of a storm. There’s a whisper in your mind that says,” what if it’s not true”? “What if I’m mistaken”? These thoughts originate with the enemy. He doesn’t want you walking in faith because then he can’t do his work. Do you ever listen to what comes out of your mouth? It will usually disannul the Word, God's wisdom, and your faith. And because of this the Lord is robbed of His rightful place of faith in your life. Genuine faith says the Word takes precedence over every problem because it’s true and I’ll stake everything on it. Let us not pretend to trust Him, and if we do not trust Him we need to confess it before the Lord. It is not a risk to trust in the Lord it’s a risk not to. Your trust in anything else is the risk. The most high cannot break His promises or dishonor His sovereignty, or deny His Word lest He deny himself. In the beginning was the Word and the Word was with God and the Word was God. He is His Word. It is doubt and unbelief that keeps His Word from working. Where do you end and the Word begins. Line your actions up with what you believe. Walk in your faith. We all have an adequate measure; a sufficient amount let your faith be known. Ask and it will be given to you, seek and ye shall find, knock and the door shall be opened. We are His dominion on this earth, there is no other. Our faith brings dominion, think of that!

Be sure your sins will find you out. Those who hate their sins will come to the light and to the truth. Thus begins the work of
the Lord. Let the Word begin to take top priority in your life. It’s the spirit that knows and conveys to you what Jesus is saying to you. Seldom will your head line up with your spirit. Think about what your heart “Spirit” is saying. You can assume and presume all you want to but when you heed your spirit, and what it is saying then you’ll know. Your fleshly natural man receives not the things of the Lord because they are spiritually discerned. The spirit searches out all things, yea the deep things of the Lord. The spirit divides asunder the soul or the mind and the spirit, and discerns or knows the real thoughts, intents, and the true motives of your heart. And if you think about it, you know what those are also. That’s what the Lord is trying to get at. All things are naked and opened unto the eyes of Him. He knows who your really are (inside). Therefore I say come boldly before the throne of grace that we may obtain mercy and find grace in a time of need. The Lord knows the good the bad and the ugly. He knows the real reason you do what you do. Until you begin to heed the spirit within you, you will not do what the spirit wants. Temptation yielded to becomes your Lord. The Lord doesn’t save us from temptation, because we will all be tempted at one time or another, but He gives us the power to stand in the midst of it. Choose you this day who you will serve.

When you begin to hear your heart with spiritual ears then you walk in faith obedience, which is worshiping the Lord in spirit and in truth. The Word becomes your truth. It puts to flight every concern and every idea. It gets you past your own natural source of wisdom and the place you always go to. Instead turn these places over to the Lord and watch him work and change these old places into something new. Then you shall know Him as master. This is the place of abiding, He in you and you in Him. You can chase all over looking for answers that speak to your flesh, but there’s only one that will put to flight every fleshly concern, all your reasoning and logic, all your worldly knowledge, and that’s a rhema word from the spirit in the midst of your storm. Nothing compares. He will reveal His ways to those who seek His ways. This is the dividing line between Christian clichés and walking in the spirit. You will know
perseverance and endurance while learning to run this race. The future doesn’t belong to you, tomorrows grace is not given today, and we need to live in the truth of this day. We need to touch eternity every day. I am speaking of things that require the martyrdom of some parts of you. Welcome to Golgotha! The way surely will lead you through the wilderness, where you will learn to be faithful to your master. Most assuredly it will lead you to the Garden of Gethsemane where you will say as Jesus said, “not my will but thine be done”. It will lead you to the cross where you will deny yourself in order to do the Lord’s will. It will lead you to the tomb, where you will be broken and die to yourself and be resurrected with His power and delegated authority to you by the hand of the Lord. All of these places are places of empowerment. Yes you will be humiliated, your pride assaulted, all the things you place importance on will be removed until they are placed in the Lords hands. Until you give them to him then He will give them back to you, and there will be a balance in those areas because you have put Him first. You have to believe in divine mercy even when it humbles, afflicts, and tries you to the bone. Then we become bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh. Jesus didn’t say, “If anyone will come after me let Him enjoy himself, be gorgeously dressed, live in kings palaces, be drunk with worldly delight, He didn’t say be glad your perfect and are rich and all can see how well your doing”. He said,” If anyone will come after me let him deny himself and take up his cross and follow me”. Who in these last days will you sell out too? The world or the Lord. Doing His will brings abundant life – His blessing rests upon you, how beautiful when you know all belongs to Him. If you abide on the surface in the shallow natural, fleshly part of your nature, it will become more and more active. Learning of the Lord and His nature does not weaken you it makes you strong.

John 5:7
The impotent man answered him, “Sir I have no man when the water is troubled, to put me into the pool: but while I am coming another steps down before me. Jesus said, “Rise take
up they bed and walk.” And immediately the man was made whole.

John 9:6
When He had thus spoken, He spat on the ground and made clay of the spittle, and He anointed the eyes of the blind man with the clay. And said unto him, “Go, wash in the pool of Siloam,” he went his way therefore, and washed, and came seeing.

First these men had to believe, and then they had to obey. He said to the one, “rise”, to the other, “go”. They had to obey in order to put what the Lord said to them to work and to bring it to pass. Faith – Obedience, your faith has to become living and practical. I know you trust the Lord but your trust has to become a living thing. Let me tell you one last story:

A celebrated doctor visits you because you are very ill. He asks you, “Will you trust me?” You reply, “yes sir totally.” He says, “If you trust me completely and give your case into my hands then I will see you through this illness”. The doctor asks you, “what do you eat?” He is horrified by your answer. You eat the very thing that feeds your illness. You must stop however much you like it. You must change your diet. I will send you some medicine to take every day. Do you trust me? “Yes” she says. Then all will be well. The doctor comes back in a few days and says, “You seem worse my friend, I fear your disease has taken a stronger hold. Why has this happened? Are you trusting me? She says,” Yes entirely”. He says, “Well what have you been eating?” She says, “Well the same thing I’ve always eaten”. Are you taking your medicine? Did you obey my word to you? No sir, “I tasted it and didn’t like it so I left it alone.” But you said you trusted me. “Yes I do”. But I say you do not. I will not be responsible when you mock me with such pretended faith. For if you truly trusted me you would have done as I told you.

Jesus never sent any minister to preach to you and say only believe and then you many live as you like. Such preaching
would be a lie. Believing means you do the book of your medicine, “the Bible”. He didn’t save you in your sins He saved you out of your sins. Just as a physician could not help you if you continued to do what is detrimental to your health, refusing the remedy that would make you well. Neither will you get well and become strong in Him if you refuse to heed the Word of God. Beware at the faith you get a revival meetings, at bible studies, at the altar. Real faith grows in your time alone with the Lord. You have to nurture your faith, pray faith, believe faith, have a real practical faith then it becomes triumphant faith. Real faith brings you out of the wilderness into your inheritance.
The Mystery of Iniquity

I perceive we are sowing to the wind and we will reap the whirlwind. The terrible apostasy of the church-apostasy meaning an abandonment of a previous loyalty. We have left our first love and hewn out cisterns that will hold no water. We are preaching a gospel that is man’s gospel, Galatians 1:11. We are perverting the gospel of Jesus Christ. The church staggers about not knowing who we are to pray too, or follow after. Be it father god or the god of love, which is Baal in the old testament, Lord or Jesus Christ! These new age knock off-designer bibles that have left out whole chapters and now even whole books of the bible, have changed the truths of what Jesus Christ himself taught! When these bibles use 20 different words for the word “evil” and the King James Version uses only one word which is the word evil, is it any wonder there is such confusion. They’ve removed the truth, the authority of the word and watered it down to nothing.

The last days church will worship a god of love because the name of Jesus Christ will no longer hold it’s rightful place. Jesus Christ is the mediator between man and God. He is the head of the church, chief cornerstone. Jesus Christ is omnipotent, all power all authority, the head of every principality, power, might and dominion. Jesus Christ who holds the keys to death and hell. Satan does not have the keys to his own domain – Jesus Christ does.

The reason Jesus Christ is being denied and we are putting a god in His place, is because the Word shall be and will be fulfilled to the letter.

The Mystery of Iniquity is at work. This is a spirit of deception that has been loosed into the church. The mystery meaning - the hidden diabolical plan of lawlessness, and transgression. Iniquity means distortion, has the Word of God been distorted? This is being brought about by the apostasy of the church and the removal of the name of Jesus Christ. He did it all – God sent His son. Jesus is not past tense he is past – present & future until the last page of the last verse of the book of Revelations is fulfilled. There is no other besides Jesus – nothing can even come close to taking his place. We have turned aside we have lost our moorings. We are denying His name. In Jude 4 it says for there are certain men crept in unawares who were before ordained to this condemnation, ungodly men turning the grace of our God into lasciviousness and denying the only Lord God and our Lord Jesus Christ. Are we denying the name of Jesus? Jesus says, in Revelation 3:8 where he is speaking to the church of Philadelphia, “I know thy works: behold, I have set before thee an open door, and no man can shut it: for thou hast a little strength and hast kept My word and hast not denied My name”. Who’s name are we denying by this strange god we have seated above even the name of Jesus Christ? The last days church will be filled with spiritual
adultery – maybe this god we’re serving will be the one in Daniel 11:36 which says, and the king shall do according to his will; and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself above every god and shall speak marvelous things against the God of gods, and shall prosper till the indignation be accomplished; for that that is determined shall be done. Neither shall he regard the God of his fathers, nor the desire of women, nor regard any God: for he shall magnify himself above all. But in his estate shall he honour the God of forces: and a god whom his fathers knew not shall he honour with gold, and silver, and with precious stones and pleasant things. Thus shall he do in the most strong holds with a strange god. Who is this strange god we are beginning to worship. This is the Mystery of Iniquity at work. In II Thessalonians 2:3, let no man deceive you by any means for that day shall not come except there come a falling away first. The falling away is the removing of the foundational truths of the gospel of Jesus Christ which is apostasy. The old foundational truths are being replaced by a god of love. The anti-christ is not only a man but also a spirit of deception, and we will worship a god, the one that we are already beginning to worship and the end result of all of this is we are being deceived. We will worship the anti-christ as god, notice his name, it is anti christ against Jesus Christ. In Revelations 3:16, it says, “so then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of My mouth. The churches are so lukewarm you fall asleep because the truth of the Word of God is not being spoken any more. My bible says if you worship Jesus then you worship God and if you don’t worship Jesus then you don’t worship God. We are busy unifying all the church denominations. You can’t do that and use the name of Jesus Christ because the name of Jesus brings division. The denominations are being unified under the name of a god preparing us to worship the end times god, the anti-christ. We can all gather around a god but the true believer will stand with Jesus Christ. The church is so lukewarm it can’t stand up, for, or against anything. We expect the same form and ritual every Sunday. We think our rituals are reality. Whoever hears of being broken before the Lord, or going to the alter and confessing our sins, who even hears the word sin. Without confession there is no forgiveness. We think our rituals are formulas for life. Why do we never hear of cultivating a personal relationship with Jesus Christ that is real and profound. The day of reckoning is upon us for our spiritual laziness. The head of Christian coalition said we are bringing together the political and the religious in order to form the One World Religion. This one world religion will worship a god.

I Corinthians 3:11, says for other foundation can no man lay than that is laid which is Jesus Christ. Jesus said, “ if I be lifted up I shall draw all men unto me”. Who is it we are to lift up? We no longer eat from the tree of life in the midst of the garden, which is symbolic of Jesus Christ. We have cut it down because we prefer the tree of knowledge of good and evil and mans ways.
Our heritage is being destroyed - the wheat and the tares are being separated – the lines are being drawn and are getting deeper and wider, not only in politics but in religion. Truth is being denied, Jesus is the Truth, the Holy Spirit teaches us truth, truth is being taken out of the church, that is why we are denying the Way, the Truth and the Life. The Mystery of Iniquity doth already work. Only he who now letteth will let until he be taken out of the way. This will not be averted it will be fulfilled. We are in a period of transition. The Saul anointing is dying and becoming weaker and weaker because we, like Saul are fulfilling the lusts of the flesh. Saul would not keep the commandments of the Lord, he was disobedient to the Word of the Lord to him. Saul stood head and shoulders above all the rest, he was anointed and prophesied, but he continually turned back, he would not obey the Word of the Lord but thought his sacrifices would take the place of his disobedience. A picture of the church today. He turned to witchcraft because the Lord was no longer speaking to him. He was stripped of his armor, his sword, his shield and his authority and power. A picture of the dead church today. II Samuel 3:10, the kingdom was translated from the disobedient Saul to David who’s whole heart was after God. There’s a long war between David’s men and Saul’s men. David was chosen by the Lord and grew stronger and stronger. Saul’s armor was mans armor and he was always out ahead of the Lord. David inquired of the Lord and only fought his battles with the Lord going before him, he followed the Lord. David’s armor was five smooth stones a sling shot and the anointing of the Lord. David loved the Lord with his whole heart. There is coming a translation of the kingdom from the dead Saul anointing to the Davidic anointing. Hosea 14:9, who is wise and he shall understand these things, prudent and he shall know them for the ways of the Lord are right and the just shall walk in them, but the transgressors shall fall there in. We are in a place called lodebar, a place of no pasture, a place of transition, but remember there’s a river and it is of vast supply. And there is a fountain that never runs dry His name is Jesus Christ. I Corinthians 16:22, if any man love not the Lord Jesus Christ let him be an anathema maranatha – “accursed of the Lord”. Church, you can discern the face of the sky of the earth but how is it that you do not discern this time. Why is it you can not judge what is right. Who died on the cross for you? Who is coming back for you? I Thessalonians 4:17, for this we say unto you, by the Word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain shall not prevent them which are asleep, for the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel and with the trump of God and the dead in Christ shall rise first then we which remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air and so shall we ever be with the Lord.
Galatians 5:4, Christ has become of no effect unto you, who so ever of you are justified by the law you are fallen from grace.

Jeremiah 25:29 says:
“O earth, earth, earth hear the Word of the Lord”
Field of Wheat
Psalm 81:16

He has fed us with the finest of the wheat and with honey out of the rock have we been satisfied.
Armored by the Spirit

One day I shall stand before you Lord and see you eye to eye
I pray on that day that my Gospel Shoes will be worn and tattered and full of holes because I have spoken your beautiful name to so many.
That my Girdle of Truth will be frayed and raveled because your truth is my daily strength and the anchor of my soul.
When I stand before you my Sword shall be razor sharp and double edged because you’re mighty Word has been used for healing and deliverance.
My Breastplate shall shine like the sun because its been polished by your righteousness and walking uprightly before you.
My Shield of Faith will drip with the oil of your anointing because the mustard seed has grown to a mustard tree.
My Helmet of Salvation shall be as burnished gold because it’s been through the refiners fire and been washed with the fullers soap.
My Armor may be worn but it’s intact and there is no chink in it
It is the strength that you gave me at my birth and it has never failed me because you Jesus are my commander and chief, you are my consolation and the fulfillment of all.
Body, Soul & Spirit

Man is body, soul and spirit. Some are ruled by their bodies. They’re controlled by impulse, habits, and fleshly desires. Others are ruled by the soul; emotions, feelings and opinions. The Lord has called us to walk by the spirit. The Lord desires us to be healthy by having all three subjected to His spirit. Some Christians are totally unaware of their spiritual side. Their spiritual growth has been the soul realm – knowledge, wisdom, understanding and discipline of their will. We are to walk in the spirit, know His voice, and worship in spirit and in truth. Be led by the spirit. This is the straight and narrow path that leads to true life. You can live by all the rules and principals and human reasoning and be totally out of the will of God.

Our knowledge has taken precedence (the Throne) in our lives and our spirits are locked away in a prison. Those led by the spirit of God are the sons of God. It is essential that we know His voice and are led by Him. We need an inward witness, to be able to perceive what the Lord is saying. We need to follow, not lead, the Lord.

The Israelites followed the Ark at a distance. When He moved, they moved. Listen and wait. Be aware of the inward witness, perceive by the spirit as Paul did (Acts 27,9&10). Ask the Lord to confirm His leading to you.
Calling and Commission

Few Christians ever walk in their calling or in their ministry. Most of us don’t pursue the higher call of God, we’re not asking or knocking or pressing on into the purposes of God. Most of us are apathetic and superficial in our walk with the Lord. There’s very few who earnestly desire and are seeking after His will and desire for their lives. But the Lord is calling forth a remnant of people who have that desire and calling on their lives.

There’s a difference between calling and commission. We’ve all been called only those who earnestly desire God’s will in their lives will be commissioned. Between the time Paul was called out and was commissioned to be an apostle, he spent years in Arabia being honed and refined and prepared by the Lord.

Are you emptied out? Are your bones dry? Has the Word stopped speaking to you? Are you saying, “where are you God?” Have you cried out to God and there’s been no answer? Are you a little frightened?

Have you come to an end of doing things your way? Do you want God’s way or no way? Are you finding it impossible to walk in the same place you’ve walked in for years because suddenly everything’s upside-down and somebody is messing up your comfort zone? It’s Jesus and he’s taking you into the wilderness just as He did the Israelites.

Some don’t understand the wilderness. Instead of going to Jesus and digging in, they begin to fill their lives with the things of the flesh and things of the world. The wilderness is a place where He begins to change characteristics in your personality that get in His way and hold you back. He peels old layers off and puts new layers on. Sometimes we’re stripped naked, sometimes it hurts but a broken and contrite heart is good in the sight of the Lord. When we’re finally emptied of self, then He can fill us up with Himself and He has accomplished His purpose and will in our lives. We learn to deny ourselves and take up our cross and follow Him. The
Lord never repairs an old marred vessel, He puts you on the potter’s wheel and makes a whole new vessel.

We will learn the whole counsel of God. Not only His love and mercy, but also His discipline and even chastisement. We will learn that we are the sons of God and not bastards. We must learn to embrace all of God's counsel if we are to know Him and the power of His resurrection.

In order to get to the Promised Land you have to go through the wilderness.

I want the double portion. I don’t want to die in the wilderness. I’m going for the gold.
Strategy for the Church

In Exodus 32:22 I came across the word mischief. It means a source of irritation which leads to irresponsible behavior.

It speaks of the Israelites being set on mischief – they turned aside quickly out of the way in which the Lord had commanded them to go and sought other sources to satisfy their needs. They grew impatient waiting for Moses to come down off the mountain where he had gone to speak to God. They didn’t know what had become of him and grew weary in waiting for him and their impatience led them into mischief. They built a golden calf and danced naked before it. Then in verse 26 Moses called out those who would stand on the Lord’s side. There was a line of division drawn and those who would follow the Lord were called out and separated. And the rest were judged.

We are so much like the Israelites. We grow weary in waiting on the Lord. We turn quickly to other sources. We look for a “better”, “quicker” way and our impatience leads us into mischief. Jesus Christ becomes a stumbling block to us. Jesus gets in the way of our plans, our methods and strategies. When we turn to any other source than the Lord and waiting for him to direct us we begin to walk in deception and just as the Israelites danced naked before their “Golden Calf", we are stripped of our spiritual authority as we dance powerless before our methods and strategies. We have no authority in Jesus name because we have left our source and hewn out cisterns that are full of holes Jeremiah 2:13.

That line of division is very interesting. Moses called out and said,” who is on the Lord’s side, let him come unto me”. It was the Levites, the “Royal Priesthood” who stepped across the line. I Peter 2:9

One last word - as far as methods and strategies, take notice what happened with the golden calf. The Israelites ended up having to eat it!
COMPROMISE

Matthew 15:8 says “This people draw near unto me with their mouth and honor me with their lips, but their heart is far from me.

Somewhere between what comes out of our mouths and what's in our hearts there's a compromise. Compromise is dangerous, because we’re so good at justifying it. Compromise will bring deception, weakness and eventually ruin. It brings defeat! Compromise has robbed the Church of holiness, righteousness, authority and power, whatever happened to holiness? It seems we think of holiness as being bondage. The lust of the eye, the lust of the flesh and the pride of life does not bring freedom, it brings divorce, adultery, drunkeness, depression etc. That's Bondage! When your desire is for the Lord and nothing else, you are “free” from the entanglements of the world. When we become God pleasers and not man pleasers, when we no longer care what man thinks, only what God thinks, when our whole heart is given to the Lord, when we’re “sold out for JESUS” then we’ll walk in strength and there will be no compromise. God’s grace has become cheap to us. We cheapen what JESUS did on the cross by walking in our own intellect or emotions. The word says to “walk in the spirit and we will not fulfill the lusts of the flesh.” Gal. 5:16.

I recently read a story about a police officer who after retirement had opened an orphanage and did many other things for the Lord. He became ill and for four days hovered between life and death. During that time he stood before the Lord. He told the Lord all the things he was doing for the Lord on this earth and said he wanted to go back and finish them. Each time he spoke of his good deeds the Lord would say to him “your life is an abomination to me.” Finally he got on his knees and said “Holy Lord, forgive me I’ve been a proud and arrogant man. I’ve done all these works in my own name. When we do not seek the Lord for his will and ways we are fulfilling our own flesh and doing our own will. We choose Ishmael instead of Isaac, the golden calf, instead of God's commands, Egypt instead of the Promised Land. If we’re
making our own plans and asking God to bless them, we’ve chosen the golden calf already. The Lord anointed both Saul & David to be King over Israel. Saul was a man pleaser and eventually committed suicide but David was a God pleaser and from his lineage came the King of Kings.

In John 2:8, 16 at the marriage supper, Jesus saved the best wine until the last. It wasn’t those in high positions that knew where it came from, it was those that served him and were obedient that knew where it came from, it was those that served him and were obedient that knew and understood.

I believe its time to seek the Lord with our whole hearts while he may still be found.
Confrontation

Most of us don’t like the word confrontation, but the word does not have to have a bad connotation. It can mean making a wrong right, facing a problem head on, instead of walking in denial. Confronting our problems in a realistic manner.

Beginning in Exodus 3, Moses set a whole nation free by his confrontation of Pharaoh. Moses confronted him eleven times before he had victory. It’s the same for us. Pharaoh is a type of Satan. Moses, a man inbred with the Power of God, confronted him eleven times before he finally set the captives free. If we don’t confront the things that are wrong in our lives those places become strongholds for the enemy to dwell in and the longer he stays, the more havoc he creates. Confront him! most of us fear it, but in the end things can only be better.

Elijah confronted the false prophets of Baal. 1Kings 18, he wanted to know how long they were going to halt between two opinions. He told them, “If God be God follow Him, and if Baal then follow him.” Elijah’s confrontation of the false prophets revealed God’s truth and sovereignty. Truth always brings freedom, truth brings life, sometimes truth hurts, but God’s truth is always life giving.

Jonah refused to be confronted and was swallowed by a fish that God prepared. After three days he repented and was vomited on the beach and became obedient to the Lord and spoke the words that saved the city of Nineveh.

If we never confront, then truth is hidden and deception reigns. There’s a power and authority in truth. Witness God’s truth!! When truth is being birthed into a place where deception and the enemy have reigned, it may bring conflict. Sometimes the Lord has to lay us down (lay us out flat) before he can begin to bring restoration into our lives. When we find ourselves dealing with the same problems over and over, it’s the Lord trying to speak to us to bring change. He wants to make the crooked places straight, the rough places smooth, he
wants to bring the mountains in our lives down and remove the obstacles. But this will not happen until we seek him and be obedient. Be teachable and pliable, yield yourselves to the Lord.!!!
Flight to Eternity

I have a reservation that’s been made for any day – any time – it didn’t cost me anything – the price was paid long ago.

There’s a place been made for me that nobody else can take – my flight is free and my passage is one way without return.

I will take no baggage for upon my arrival all that I need will be supplied for me.

There is only one gate it is strait and narrow and is called the Shepherds Gate!

My journey shall be to Paradise and shall last an eternity – only those whose robes have been washed in the blood will be there.

And when he opens the book of life he’ll find my name written there – and all our tears shall be washed away – our sorrows will be gone – we will have no more pain for all that has been will pass away and we shall behold our masters face.

And God himself shall tabernacle with us and dwell with us and we shall be his People and He shall be our God.

Our Lord shall be our sun for his glory shall be our light and our reward.

And we shall take of the waters of life freely and the city where we live shall be called Holy.
The Gem

I found a Gem One that has been hidden from worldly eyes for two thousand years. It is unique and unlike any other. This Gem has been cut and ground to perfection and is known for its great beauty. It is highly prized and of great value, more valuable than anything you can find in the whole world. It is greatly esteemed and precious above all others. It is choice. It is available to all, but the mystery of it is, you can only have it by choosing it for yourself.

This Gem has the power to change completely your life as you have known it and to begin Anew. In this Gem there is safety and security.

There is no end to its many lustrous layers. When you choose this Gem you are clothed with wisdom as costly array made of Gold and Pearls.
This Gem opens doors that no man can shut and shuts doors that no man can open.

This Gem opens the very gates of a great Kingdom that is ruled by divine Government. The gates to this Kingdom are twelve and they are made of Pearl.

This Gem is a Pearl. There is only “one” that is of great Price and His name is Jesus Christ the Son of God!
God’s Truth

God’s truth is not intellectual ascent. If it is, then it has no power in your life. Satan believes the word of God also. Believing truth is spiritual. Heart ascent brings a motivational force into your heart. When there’s heart, then there will be a fervency, a zeal, for the things of the Lord that is unperishable. Your desire will be to abide, to be obedient, to seek the Lord, to be set apart, filled with the spirit. To see that grain of mustard seed that is your faith grow into a giant tree. You won’t be willing to sit still and stagnate. You will want to know God’s will for your life. Your desire will be to walk in the spirit. When we put Jesus first in everything, then the scripture, “I came to give your life that you might have it more abundantly” comes true. If you are spiritually full from putting the Lord first, there will be blessings in every area of your life.
“If ye will not believe, surely you shall not be established”.
(Isaiah 7:9 says)

Intellectual knowledge of the scriptures without experiential delight in them is useless. We try to solve our problems from the outside in, instead of allowing the Holy Spirit to work from the inside out. It seems we run every direction and try everything, but getting on our faces before the Lord and staying there until we receive our answer from Him. We might pray but we don’t wait for “HIS” answer. We pray our own minds, instead of seeking the mind of Christ. We pray our own plans and think their Gods plans and then when things don’t work, guess who gets the blame? When our purpose is according to our flesh, we get flesh.

By hearing and obeying Abraham was counted as righteous. Sara gave birth to the promise of God. By hearing and obeying Noah built the Ark and perpetuated Gods promise upon the earth. By hearing and obey Moses led the Israelites out of the wilderness. By hearing and obeying each disciple was chosen. By hearing and obeying Paul preached the gospel wherever the Lord sent him. None of these people were out there blindly stumbling around, each knew exactly what the Lord had spoken. He spoke, they acted, by faith. It’s no different for us today. Its just as important that we hear his voice and follow him in the closing days of this world, as it was in the beginning of time. By faith they heard, they followed and were obedient. We must “follow” not “lead”, then “Gods purposes” will be established in our lives.
TESTS and TRIALS

**To Refine:** To free from moral imperfections, to improve or perfect, to make an improvement by introducing sublities, (deeper insights) or distinctions, understanding is opened.

**Purge:** To make free of something unwanted, to be rid of something unwanted. Maybe there is something you’ve struggled with for years, the Lord knows how to purge that out. Read John 15:1

**Dross:** Waste or foreign matter, impurity, something that is base, trivial, or inferior. Bringing balance into areas where you are leaning one way or another.

**Temptations:** Comes from outside you and is divinely permitted or sent for a beneficial purpose or effect. Christ was tempted, likewise we will be also. Your faith will be tested so stand on the word.

**Tests:** Are to change inward character.

**Divine methods** that are used for testing believers:

1. By demanding great sacrifice- Abraham and his son.
2. By leading you in a difficult way. Israelites wondering in the desert.
3. By giving you an opportunity to choose between right and wrong.
4. By proposing hard tasks.
5. By permitting men to suffer when in the pathway of duty.

Acts 16:23, Paul and Silas thrown into prison and beaten.

**Chastisement:** A mark of the Fathers love. To train. IITim. 2:25, With grace and firmness by the infliction of evils and
calamities to chastise. With blows, to discipline, correction that regulates your character.

**Afflictions:** Ruth 1:20, Call me not Naomi, call me Mara for the Almighty hath dealt very bitterly with me. Affliction means the cause of persistent pain or distress, troubling, suffering.

**Infirmity:** Weak, no stability, Insecure. Weak will or character. Vacillating, can’t make up mind.

THE LORD USES ALL OF THESE TO TEACH US !!!
Two Steams Running In the Church

- Ezekiel 3:8
- Jeremiah 15: 20
- II Corinthians 10:3-5

TREE OF KNOWLEDGE
(Man’s wisdom)

1. Remain in the wilderness to wander as the congregation of the dead
2. Strike the rock in transgression
3. No real distinction
4. Will be milk
5. Will trust in the physical things of the world
6. Will exalt his flesh and the tabernacle they have built
7. Will be called religious
8. Will be wood, hay, and stubble dedicated to the church
9. Whited sepulchers full of dead men’s bones

TREE OF LIFE

1. Receive the inheritance of the Promised Land of Canaan.
2. Speak to the rock in obedience

3. Will be divided, separated and distinct from the world.

4. Will be meat

5. Will trust in Jehovah God.

6. Will exalt Jesus and His holy sanctuary

7. Will be the chosen of the Lion of the Tribe of Judah

8. Will be gold and silver vessels sanctified to the Lord

9. Will be the Army of God, risen up in resurrection life by the power of God – breathed into by the spirit with flesh and sinews on their bones. Praise the Lord!

Understand that the carnal ear is rebellious and stubborn against God’s Word. The evidence of rebellion is spiritual blindness and deafness. Seek God for a new heart and a renewed spirit. Understand that true spiritual transformation involves repentance.
IF YOU’RE OUT AHEAD OF THE LORD
YOU’RE OUT FROM UNDER HIS
COVERING

Joshua 3:3

We have a divine leader who will teach us how to follow him if we’ll stop long enough to hear his voice. The Ark of the Covenant is a type of the Lord. A symbol of God.

The people were told that when the Ark (God) begins to move, they were to move also. The Ark (God) went before the people. They were to wait for God to move before they moved because they had never been that way before. Have you ever lived this day before? Did you wait on God this morning? Every day is your future! If God isn’t first, his will isn’t being accomplished.

They were to prepare themselves, by separating themselves out, seeking the Lord with their whole hearts to be sanctified and repentant. The Lord wanted to do wonders among them and without separating themselves unto the Lord their God, that would have been impossible.

In Joshua 3: 9 it says “come here and hear the words of the Lord. “ If you listen to him, he’ll drive your enemies out from before you.” If you know Gods strategy in any battle you can’t fail. There will be many Jordan Rivers in our lives but if we obey the voice of the Lord, he’ll open the sea’s, the doors. He’ll make the way if we’ll listen and obey.

The Ark led the people. The people didn't lead the Ark. God went before them. When they arrived at the brink of the Jordan – they were commanded to stand still and to wait on God. The Lord sometimes commands us to stand still (Be Still) and wait on him until he says to move again. If you’re moving and he hasn't said to move – then you’re out of his will.
The Jordan River symbolized the entrance into the Promised Land. Waiting on God, listening for his voice, hearkening diligently to him, refusing to move until he says move, knowing Gods strategy in the midst of your everyday life – this is the key to walking in the spirit and is the meat of the word and the joy of your Christianity. I pray that you learn this. In Joshua 3:17 it says, “they stood firm on dry ground”. You also will stand firm, when you’ve heard the voice of the Lord your God in the midst of a trial, it becomes your security. The Promised Land isn’t for the weak and fearful. You reach the Promised Land by knowing the ways of the Lord. Just as the Lord made a way for the Israelites. If you listen and know his voice, he’ll make a way for you.

Many believe that because they’re saved that means they’re following the Lord. Most don’t even know what Gods will is. They never ask or seek for it. As long as Jesus fits into their plans, that’s all they care about. If you are going to walk in the spirit there will have to come a time when you decide that no matter what it takes you’re not moving until you’ve heard from the Lord, until you know it’s him speaking to you. Until then you’ll continue to seek and pray and dig in until he answers.

(Deu.28) The Lord is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him. Heb.11:6
Israel – The True Branch

Romans11: 25 For I would not brethren that you should be ignorant of this mystery – lest you should be wise in your own conceits, that blindness in part is happened to Israel until the fullness of the Gentiles be come in. The Israelites became castaways, that the rest of the world might hear the gospel. The Israelites are an enemy of the Gospel for our sakes. God himself shut them all up in unbelief. Jesus shut the doors on them – so he could turn to the Gentiles and graft us in to the olive tree – which is symbolic of Jesus.

If the casting away of them be the reconciling of the whole world – what do you think will be the receiving of them? It will be as if they have been resurrected from the dead! God himself gave them a spirit of slumber, eyes that they should not see and ears that they should not hear unto this day. Jesus became a stumbling block to them, He got in the way of the law and their religious tradition, but did they stumble that they should fall, no, but rather through their fall our salvation was given to us in order to provoke them to jealousy.

The Israelites are the true branches, the gentiles are the wild branches, and Jesus is the olive tree. The true branches were broken off of the olive tree for us, that we the Gentiles could be grafted in to partake of the olive tree.

Therefore boast not against the branches that were broken off because of you, for they were broken off for your salvation. For if God spared not the natural branches (the Israelites) take heed lest he spare not thee for if we the Gentiles being the wild olive branches were grafted into the olive tree how much more shall these which be the natural branches be grafted into their own olive tree. Jesus is their own. This blindness in part happened until the fullness of the gentiles be come in. For our sakes they are enemies of the gospel, but they are beloved for
the fathers sake. The Lord concluded them all up in unbelief, that he might have mercy upon them all.

*Romans 11:33* O the depths of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God. How unsearchable are his judgements and his ways past finding out for who has known the mind of the Lord or who has been His counselor or who first has given to him and it shall be recompensed to him again. For of him and through him and to him are all things, to whom be glory forever. Amen and Amen.
The Jordon

I HAVE stood on the banks of the Jordan River where John baptized my Lord.

RIDDEN in a boat across the Sea of Galilee where Peter walked on the water.

I HAVE sat on the hillside where the Lord increased the loaves and the fishes

I HAVE stood in the temple of Caperneum where Jesus often preached

I HAVE seen with my own eyes the skull of the hill of Goliath, where my saviour died.

I HAVE wept in the Garden of Gethsemane where Jesus sweat great drops of blood

I HAVE stood among the olive trees where Jesus prayed before his death

I HAVE been to the temple mount and heard in my spirit the roar of every kindred tongue and nation praising the ancient of days on bended knee with every tongue confessing that JESUS IS LORD!
LIFE’S VALLEYS
(THE PITS)

Each pit is a school of the Spirit. When your’re seeking to know what the Lord wants to teach you. It’s a place where every confidence in the flesh is exposed and cut away. Before the Lord brings you out there is always a time of preparation in obscurity. It’s just you and the Lord. You are unseen and in places unknown to others. The Lord is dealing with you; He is joining you together with Him until you become one spirit. He is separating you unto Himself. Separating you from the world. An independent spirit is required of every child of God. You need to be where the Lord wants you, not where somebody else wants you or where you want to be. There needs to be a tenacious clinging and fidelity to the Lord, even when a situation may arise where it seems impossible to give those closest to you an acceptable explanation.

When we walk in this place then we will be the “Salt of the earth”. Salt purifies, brings zest, preserves life, brings vigor and sharpness, has Gods personality, stimulates, and gives a power to whet the appetite. It also keeps the worms out.

Opposite of salt is insipid, vapid, flat, inane, devoid of qualities that make for spirit or character, lack of force or spirit, lost its sparkle or zest, lack of fervency, lacking in qualities that interest, stimulate or challenge.
Memories

I have walked through the gates of Jerusalem
I have seen Mount Moriah where Abraham was told to sacrifice Isaac.
I have kissed the Wailing Wall and wept and prayed beside my Jewish brothers and sisters.
I have joined with my black brothers and sisters in anointed tear filled song in the garden of the rich mans tomb, where they buried the Lord.
I have felt the wind on my face on the sea that was stilled by the Lords hand.
I have seen the mountains and the sea that the Lord saw from the temple at Capernaum.
I have sat on the hillside where the loaves and fishes were multiplied.
I have felt the indelibly imprinted weight of the sin of the world born by the Lord at the rock in Gethsemene.
I have stood at the door of the tomb where Mary Magdalene stood and the stone is rolled away. And He is not there.
Israel

The Nation of Israel has been rejected, despised, persecuted, denied, beaten, spit upon, mocked and scoffed and finally slaughtered while the whole world watched.

The nation of Israel is symbolic of who Jesus Christ is, for as the Israelites have been treated, so they also treated the Son of God. Yeshuas’ very identity is imprinted on Israel. Once again, and very soon Yeshua is going to turn his face towards Israel for there is an unbroken covenant that was made two thousand years ago that soon will be fulfilled. The veil that was placed over their eyes at the time of Moses is going to be lifted and the Nation of Israel will be as one who is resurrected from the dead and all the tribes of Israel shall once again look towards the Messiah, and you shall mourn for Yeshua as one would mourn for a first born son. May I see the consolation of Israel!
Nehemiah
“Yahweh Comforts”
Nehemiah: A member of the Royal family of Judah – He was appointed, (chosen) by Jehovah. He was for the “Kings Seed”, the Royal Seed. He waited on, served and ministered to the King. He was a man of prayer; he delighted in reverencing the lord.

He was a rebuildner of the broken down walls; there were only a few men. *Nehemiah: 2:12* “Their work was prepared by God”, *Nehemiah 2:18* “They were scorned, ridiculed and laughed at.

Their work began and ended at the sheep’s gate – the point of sacrifice. They repaired all the gates. They had a mind to work. They held spears and shields in one hand and with the other they worked. They were diligent in what they were doing and were not drawn away by other things. They were warriors and workers.

In *Nehemiah 9:35* the people lost the blessing that was meant for them and became slaves. Instead of possessing the Promised Land they became servants in it. They were powerless and became like those around them. A type and shadow of the church today.

The Lord chose Nehemiah to call the people back to holiness, righteousness, and separation. He called them back to the Word and caused them to understand it (*Nehemiah 8:8*). In *Nehemiah 9:2* the seed of Israel separated themselves confessed their sins and worshipped the Lord.

*Nehemiah 10:1* Speaks of those who were sealed – 120 – just as their were 120 in the upper room who were the seed of the Lord – chosen by God. Acts 2:1 through whom the revival started – just as the Lord will have His chosen in these last days who will also be His seed.
Nehemiah 13:9,12 Once they had repaired the broken down walls and the temple, and separated themselves from the mixed multitude which always brings a snare, then they brought the new wine Mark 2:22 and the oil of “anointing” into the cleansed temple. Nehemiah 13:12 The Lord always has a remnant.
Proverbs 14:12 says, “There is a way that seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death.”

Paul, the great servant of the Lord, walked on this road of death. He was a very religious man. He was a member of the Pharisees. He obeyed all their forms and rituals. He was also a high born Jew and walked in all the customs and laws of his faith. He thought his life of religious Phariseeism was “right on” when in reality he was “dead wrong.” One day on the road to Damascus the Lord opened his blind spiritual eyes. His whole life was changed in the snap of a finger. He could suddenly “see” that he had form and ritual but denied the power of God. He had the wisdom of man, but knew nothing about God’s wisdom. Paul never returned to his former way of life. His focus was completely and forever changed from man to walking in the spirit with Jesus.

Saul was anointed of the Lord. The way that seemed right to him started with his jealousy of David. Which led to rebellion against God. Presuming he could sacrifice his way out of his disobedience caused the Kingdom of Israel to be ripped from his hands. Instead of repenting and turning totally to God, he sought the advice of a familiar spirit. I Samuel 15:23 says, “rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft.” Rebellion against God will lead to witchcraft. In the end Saul committed suicide. In the beginning he stood head and shoulders above all other men and was anointed by God to be King over Israel.

There is a way that seemeth right unto a man!
Samson was anointed by God from birth. Thinking he could follow his own ways and and never loose that anointing, he laid his head in the lap of Delilah one last time, thinking it would be as always. Never dreaming that the spirit of God would leave him and it would mean total blindness and death. His way seemed right also.
Kneeology

A soldier wins his wars on his knees. Its called kneeology. On your knees you open the windows of heaven and stir up the fountains of the deep, the dry places are watered and brought to New Life and its there that mountains are removed and cast into the sea. New highways are built and sign posts set along the way - character is changed and faith becomes sight because blinded eyes are opened - minds are changed and bondage is broken - the rule of flesh is brought down and your spirit is lifted up - new vision is seen, Hope is born and doves feathers become Eagles wings - Its there that overcoming strength and authority is birthed and begins to form and grow. Your crawl becomes a walk, your walk becomes a run and the race becomes yours with a baton in your hand and a line in your vision that says "VICTORY"!
Psalm 23

The Lord is my Shepherd,  
You are Jehovah Rohi, my Shepherd, I shall not want  
You are Jehovah Jireh who supplies all of my needs. He maketh me to lie down in green pastures.  
You are Jehovah Shalom, the God of Peace. He restoreth my soul,  
You are Jehovah Rapheka, the Lord that heals me. He leads me in paths of righteousness for his name’s sake. You are Jehovah Zidkenu, my righteousness. Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil for thou art with me. Thy rod and thy staff they comfort me. You are Jehovah Shammah the one who is there. Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of my enemies. You are Jehovah Sabboath, the Lord of hosts, thou anointest my head with oil, my cup runneth over. You are Jehovah Nissi, my banner. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life and I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever.  
You are El Elyon the most high God.
Righteousness

We are born into righteousness. It is our right and our occupation to walk uprightly before the lord. When we are born into righteousness, all of the power, authority and strength of the spirit of the living God is given to us that we might have that capability. Whether we use it and put it to use in our own lives is our responsibility, and “woe” unto us if we do not. Righteousness comes from walking in the fear of the lord. Knowing his awesomeness, desiring his correction in your life, knowing his word and appropriating it into everything you do. Knowing him, hearing him and obeying him, willingly because he is the desire of your heart. Obeying not because you have to but because you want to. Righteousness is walking in the perfect will of god.
SAUL’S ARMOR
Isaiah 17:38-45

David discarded Saul’s armor (man’s armor). You will never win your battles with your own thoughts and your own ways or your own strength (man’s armor). You may patch things up for awhile so that they look good on the outside but there’s termites eating away at the very foundation and the only way to get rid of these is to do what David did. Take off man’s armor and put on God’s armor and get after the Goliath’s in your lives with the one sure weapon that we all have –The Rock, Jesus Christ.

Goliath was a type of Satan but David didn’t cow-tow to him. David said, “You’ve defied the Lord of Hosts – Jehovah Sabboath.” When Satan brings trouble into your life he’s defying the Lord in your life. All it took for David to win the battle was one rock, shot right between Goliath’s eyes. All it takes for you to win your battles is to bring the Word (which is your sword) into the situation, resist him, bring your spiritual weapons into the situation. The Lord said that we have power over the enemy. He gives us the power to tread on serpents.

Satan is a liar. He’ll make you think that you have no strength or recourse. That you have put-up with him and the havoc he’s causing in your life. THAT’S A LIE.

God’s promises are for us today. He delegated his authority to us when he died upon the cross. He means for us to be overcomers and victorious in our lives. When Satan defies you, you come to him in the Name of the Lord of Hosts – Jehovah Sabboath.
We have sang the Song of Moses for 2000 years. Even the very song we sing will be changed. We will sing a New Song and we will sing the Song of Moses the servant of God and the Song of the Lamb saying great and marvelous are thy works Lord God Almighty just and true are thy ways, thou King of Saints. Who shall not fear thee O’Lord and glorify thy Name for thou art Holy, for all nations shall come and worship before thee for thy judgements are made manifest. All nations whom thou hast made shall come and worship before thee O’Lord. I will walk in thy truth. Unite my heart to fear thy name. I will praise thee O’Lord my God with all of my heart and I will glorify thy Name forever more. For behold the Lord will come with fire and with chariots like a whirlwind to render his anger with fury and his rebuke with flames of fire. For by fire and by sword will the Lord plead with all flesh and the slain of the Lord shall be many. The Lord will be terrible unto them for he will famish all the Gods of the earth and men shall worship him. Every one from his place even all the isles of the heathen. It shall come to pass that everyone that is left of all the nations which came against Jerusalem, shall go up from year to year to worship the King, the Lord of Hosts and to keep the Feast of Tabernacles and it shall be that whosoever will not come up of all the families of the earth to Jerusalem to worship the King, the Lord of Hosts, even upon them shall be no rain.

Song of Moses, Verses:
Ex. 15:1-19   Rev. 15.:3,4   Zeph. 2:11
ICor. 6:19     Isa. 66:15,16,23
The Temple

The ground of this temple has been bought with a price,
The foundation has been laid on the threshing floor.
Its been winnowed by the blowing of the Wind,
the name of Jesus is the chief Cornerstone, He
is not a stumbling stone but the foundation stone.
This house when it was in building was built of
stone, made ready before it was fitted, so that neither
hammer nor ax nor any tool of iron was heard in this
temple while it was in building. Its been made by the
potters hands, molded, pressed, purged and refined,
washed and pounded with the hammer of the Holy Spirit.
Concerning the temple the Lord built, he said,

“If thou wilt walk in my statutes and execute
my judgments and keep all my commandments,
then will I perform my word to thee.”

The outward is made of stone, immovable, established,
rock solid, secured and settled. The inward is laid with
Cedar of Lebanon, with strong deep roots that are watered
by a hidden stream. The wood is overlaid with refined
gold, refined in the fire, pure and holy before a Holy God.
The inward is the Oracle of the Lord God. It is carved
with Palm tree and open flowers, and the entrance
to it is an olive tree, the Tree of Life, Jesus Christ.
The Bride

The Bride will be the work of a spiritual artist. The spiritual beauty and creation of the bride will be the work of the great creator. Her fruit will come from his roots; she will carry a rod of authority that comes from the Stem of Jesse. He will be the branch and the spirit of the Lord will rest upon her. She will be balanced with wisdom and knowledge, counsel and might and the fear of the Lord. She will be a vessel from whom the spirit continuously flows to others. She will be familiar with the voice of her master because she savors her relationship with her King. Her will, will be his will. She will wear the crown of dominion; her inner being will be filled with pools of peace. She is not troubled nor is she afraid. The work is hidden in her heart; she faces the Lord with full assurance and boldness. She is one in whom God encamps. She has been on the back side of the wilderness with Jesus, she has been stripped of self importance and reputation, she holds no important positions, and knows nothing of ivory towers. They have been rejected and persecuted by the religious Pharisees of our day. But in the process of this, they have died to themselves. They are taking up their crosses and following hard after the Lord. Because they have suffered in the flesh they are dead to sin. They care nothing for this world or its so-called riches. The only interest they have is listening for their commander and chiefs voice and being obedient to Him; they have died and been to the grave, they are being resurrected in power and anointing. They are God’s army, they are the salt that has not lost its savoir, they are clothed in the righteousness of the Lord, and their strength comes from being in His presence. The underground stream is beginning to flow. God’s church is mounting up. His sleeping giant is coming awake. We are not whitened sepulchers full of dead men’s bones, but we have been poured out before the Lord and He has filled us with new wine. God is making his army ready and when the trumpet blows there will be no confusion at the sound because we are united as one in spirit and at the command of our master’s voice we obey.
"THE CHURCH TRIUMPHANT"

There is a church triumphant! One who's chief cornerstone is Jesus Christ. Who's foundation has been laid in belief and trust and walking by faith and not by sight and because of this we are established in the ways of the LORD.

We are the sheep who hear his voice calling us out, we have the testimony of Jesus. We are the five virgins who's lamps are filled with oil. We are the bride who has made herself ready - we are arrayed in fine linen, clean and white. We hear what the spirit is saying unto the church. We heed the voice of the Lord. His voice is the water that gives us life, it is the bread that gives us strength. We know who our shepherd is, we listen to no other voice. We walk in his precepts, we keep his commandments, his righteousness is our breastplate. We have no appearance of evil, our desire is for the Lords Glory to rest upon us, to be used of our Lord, to be ready at all times, to be instant in season and out of season.

To lift our voices in praise and worship, for our Lord is worthy to receive glory and honor and power.

Our robes have been washed and made white by the blood of the lamb. We are ready and prepared for these times.

Bind the cords to the altar - set the battle in array - let the tares be separated from the wheat. Let the lines be drawn. Let the rain begin!
The Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is a gentleman. He does not work in our lives in some haphazard way. He gives power and anointing to fulfill Gods purposes. The Spirit is the Lords hands on this earth. He does nothing except the Lord tells him to. Jesus is the baptizer in the Holy Ghost (Mt.3:11-Mk. 1:8 – Lu 3:16 – Jn 1:33).

Jesus is the head of the church. Eph.1: 21,2- Col.1: 16 – Phil2: 9,10,11. He is the chief cornerstone. Our focus needs to be on Jesus Christ. We need to keep our eyes on Him. He is all truth. The Holy Spirit is sent by Jesus. Jn 14:26 – Jn 15:26 – Jn 16:7. The Holy Spirit will never usurp Jesus Christ’s position as head. The Spirit will always lead you back to Jesus.

No where in the word does it tell us to worship the Holy Spirit? We do not praise the gift we praise the giver James1:17. We praise the one who sends the Spirit to us – JESUS!

When we use external pressures to change outward behavior, it leaves the heart (inward man) in deception and falsehood. The inward working of the Spirit is what brings realness. “Get Real” in your love for Jesus and your faith walk.

The Holy Spirit is love to the fullest meaning of that word. The Holy Spirit weans us away from the world. He creates a longing in us for Jesus. There’s a distinguishing mark on a person whom the Holy Spirit has done an inner work in – something that has changed them forever. He separates us. Acts 13:2. He seals us and stamps us with His authority. He intercedes for us and helps us in our weaknesses. He convicts us of sin. He guides and directs. He delivers. He causes us to fall more in love with Jesus. He causes living water to flow from our innermost being. Through interpretation of tongues, wisdom, and knowledge. He brings wholeness, fullness, and richness. He brings a spirit of fire and a spirit of judgement. He brings a sword. He breaks bondage; he puts the devil to
flight. He purges and purifies. He separates the wheat from the chaff; He transforms us into the image of Christ. He speaks only what He hears the Lord Speak. He abides in you. He is our helper and comforter. Leads us into all truth, He teaches us. (IJn. 2:27). He brings The Word to our remembrance. He helps us to walk uprightly. He is a rushing mighty wind.

The ways of the Holy Spirit does not drive people into wild compulsive acts. He leads us. We have conscious control. “The spirits of the prophets are subject to the prophets” (ICor. 14:32). We can control, quench, grieve, or flow with the Spirit. He empowers, He does not overpower.

We cultivate a relationship with Jesus and He takes care of the rest. All is done through the name of Jesus. The Holy Spirit deals with your heart. Our heart is the seat of our emotions. When the Holy Spirit brings conviction on you what usually happens, we change. The Holy Spirit is love. What is the greatest emotion we can feel? Is it not love? Is not love a fierce passion for something or someone? If someone was hurting, one of your loved ones, would you rise up out of love for that person and do whatever was necessary?

Does love bring emotions? Yes!, If we are dead to our flesh and alive to the things of the Lord. The Lord is not the author of death but He brings life to life. Amen
THE MOUNTAIN TOP

He saved my soul, He set me apart
He took me out of the womb
He made me and molded me
He took a vessel full of holes and hewed himself out a vessel filled with living water
He afflicted me and bruised me He battered me
He brought me down to the ground
He tore me He threw me in a dungeon and locked me in a prison
He broke me into pieces, satan hindered me
He stabbed me and filled me with tears
He killed me that I might be filled with His love
He loosed all of my cords and with great exertion was my garment changed
He did all that to set my feet on solid ground, to refine me and purge me and change me
He washed me with the fullers soap and skimmed off the dross
He plowed the fallow ground and turned the mustard seed into a tree
He gave me power and authority and set my feet on the mountain top and caused me to skip like a roe and a hind
He has seated me in the heavenlies and given me his dominion at His will because HIS WILL IS NOW MY WILL!
The Sound of a Trumpet

I hear the sound of a trumpet that emanates from the heavens
It roars out of Zion and speaks with the sound of many waters
It is distinct; only the circumcised in heart and ears can hear it
It shouts Awake Awake my bride shake off your slumber,
Lift up your veil and let the kiss of life blow across your face
Be clothed upon by my spirit and my glory
Come and drink the wine of royalty from golden vessels
For you have obtained favor in the site of the King
You shall receive the double portion the inheritance of the first born
For the days are at hand there shall be no more vain vision
Nor flattering divination for the words that I speak shall come to pass
They shall no more be prolonged I will perform it says the Lord God

It Shall Be Done!
I’ve noticed lately there seems to be a denial of the Name of Jesus Christ and a lifting up of the God of love and the Holy Spirit.

Your God of love is going to lead you straight to the Harlot Church mentioned in the book of Revelation. A harlot walks in her flesh and sells herself for money. God is not a 1 dimensional God, he is 3 dimensional – He is Father, Son and Holy Ghost, The Way, the Truth and the Life, Faith, Hope, and Charity, Truth, Righteousness, and Judgement, and judgement begins at the house of God. God gave Jesus Christ all power and all authority in heaven and in earth, Jesus is the fullness of the Godhead, the Chief Cornerstone. Jesus was the one who died on the cross.

In Jude 1:4,8 it speaks of pastors who will in the last days despise the Name of Jesus Christ and the dominion and authority of that name. But then these pastors have been appointed for this condemnation. Are you one who prays to God instead of Jesus or preaches God is love etc? If you are your condemned already because your disannulling the name of Jesus - of course the name of Jesus brings division and we’re trying to bring unity and a one - world religion aren’t we? Looks like we are rebuilding the “TOWER OF BABEL”.

TOWER OF BABEL
The Warrior

We’re moving into a new day now, the Lord is not a baby in a manger anymore nor is He hanging on a cross bleeding and dying, but our king is coming as a conqueror riding a white horse and He’s coming to indwell us with overcoming power for He is our royal priest and we are His priesthood, His voice shall be like thunder and we will be His lightning because we carry His Word.

His name shall be our dominion, we shall be called the faithful and the true for our God is a mighty warrior and we are His army.

The enemy will not stand nor will any man hinder Him, for He is our great king and His name is “The Word of God”.

There is an anointing coming on this earth like we have never seen before, greater than the book of Acts of the anointing that rested upon the Apostles and Disciples, because it’s going to be double what it was then.

We are in the stage right now where the earth is dead still the same stillness that happens before the hurricane hit’s
Where Were You?

Job 38:

Where were you when I the earth’s foundations laid?
Say, if thou know’st and hast intelligence.
Who fix’d its measurements?
Or who upon it stretched the measuring line.
On what were its foundations made to rest?
Or who its corner-stone so truly laid,
When all the morning stars together sang,
And all the sons of God did shout for joy?
Where were you when I fenced in with doors the roaring sea?
When bursting forth from nature’s womb it came?
What time I made the clouds its covering robe,
And darkness deep the swaddling band thereof,
When I decreed for it My boundary,
And set its bars and doors, and to it said,

“Thus far and no farther, ocean, shalt thou come:
Here shalt thou stay the swelling of thy waves”.

Where were you?
Hast thou ever called the Morning forth since thou wast born;
Or taught the early Dawn to know its place?
Bid Morning lay hold on the outskirts of the earth;
Or taught the dawn to rout the lawless from their place?
Have you bid the Morn change the earth as clay beneath the seal;
Or bid the Dawn enrobe the beauteous world with light?
The fountains of the sea hast thou explored?
Or hast thou searched the secrets of the deep?
The gates of death: have they been shown to thee?
Or hast thou seen the portals of its shade?
Do you know where lies the way that leads to lights abode?
And as for darkness where is found its place.
That thou should bring each to its proper bound,
And know the paths that lead unto its house?
The treasures of Snow hast thou approach’d?
Or, hast thou seen the storehouse of the hail,
Which against a time of trouble I have kept,
Against the day of battle and of war?
The statutes of the heavens: know’st thou these?
Did you set their dominion o’er the earth?
The clouds: canst thou to them lift up thy voice,
That plenteousness of rain may cover thee?
Canst thou send lightning forth that it may go?
Before me then who can stand?
Who first gave to me that I should him repay?
Since all beneath the heavens is mine.

Signed,
The Creator of all things,
God of all Gods and Lord of all Lords,
A great God, mighty and terrible.
Who Is My Beloved

Who is my beloved – my beloved is white and ruddy the chiefest among 10,000.  
His head is as the most fine gold.  
His locks are bushy and black as a raven  
His eyes are as the eyes of doves by the rivers of waters washed with milk and fitly set  
His cheeks are a bed of spices as sweet flowers  
His lips like lilies dropping sweet smelling myrrh –  
His hands are as gold being set with beryl  
His belly is as bright ivory overlaid with sapphire  
His legs are as pillars of marble set upon sockets of fine gold –  
His countenance is as Lebanon excellent as the cedars  
His mouth is most sweet – yea He is altogether lovely  
This is my beloved and my friend!  
Yea and Amen
The Word

His Word is a hammer that breaks the rock of our souls.
It is an anvil that shapes us and molds us.
It is a threshing machine that separates the wheat from the chaff.
It is a shovel that digs us out of the deepest pit.
It is the water that quenches our thirst.
It is the bread that brings volume and fullness to our understanding.
It is a volcano that explodes every doubt and removes every mountain.
It binds up our wounds and releases us into new places.
It is the sword that divides asunder our body and soul from the world and thrusts through and changes our thinking.
It is a gleaner, it takes what is left behind and discarded and makes a diamond out of it.
It is the fire that refines and burns away the dross.
It is truth when we would choose to deny.
It tries us and tests us and brings us to completion and wholeness.
The Word is our Faith
Spiritual Blurbs
There are 8 anointings
- Anointing for times of tribulation
- Anointing for authority
- Anointing in spiritual gifting
- Anointing over demons and principalities
- Anointing over nations
- Anointing over death
- Anointing for calling
- Anointing to be a bearing witness

When Jesus passed through the crowd and they were going to throw him off the cliff – the Word says, “The eyes of the people were “holden”. They were held or restrained from looking left or right until Jesus escaped. Who would ever think of doing that except the Lord with his infinite power. So simple and yet so profound. He works in totally incomprehensible ways. He has millions of avenues he can maneuver through - our problem is we limit him, thinking He can only work the way we think.

Excuses
The blood of Jesus never cleanses excuses only your confession.
Wisdom
Proverbs1: 7, the fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge, but fools despise wisdom and instruction – that’s why there’s no wisdom in the pews. People don’t want to follow after the Lord with their whole heart. It makes no difference how much knowledge you have, if you have not the wisdom to apply it, you will stay in the same place.

The Word
Every word of Gods’ Word is coming to pass. When you pick up your bible you’d better start reading it with new eyes – knowing that the times and seasons have changed and we’re on the road to every word being fulfilled. My generation is the last one on this earth before the Lords return.

King James Version of the Bible
When they found the dead sea scrolls which had been in the Qumran caves for 2,000 years, and they compared them to the king James Version of the Bible, not one Word had been changed. It was exactly the same.

Faith
The Word doesn’t say love the good love of faith – it says fight the good fight of faith. I Corinthians 9:25

Rapture
Think of when the rapture happens and those that are in their graves how quickly and awesomely the Lord will bring body parts together and restore those that have been destroyed – how quickly corrupted, decayed flesh will be changed to the incorruptible immortal flesh as of angels. Think of that incorruptible pure power, that force. And we think the Lord is incapable of healing the smallest wound. God serves the purpose of his own glory by his creation or his destruction.

God is Infinite
They are saying that “God is love”. My God is not a flat one dimensional “God of love.” My God is infinite. His character is many faceted and endless, he is not only a God of love – but a God of mercy and grace, wrath and judgement, the foundation of His very throne is righteousness and judgement and His name is Jesus Christ.

Apostasy
Apostasy means abandonment of a previous loyalty. Very subtly the name of Jesus Christ, who is the foundation stone of the gospel, is being replaced by God – when God himself points you to his son. So which God is this!

Season
Reining yourself in and coming into alignment with the spirit of the Lord doesn’t wait on a convenient season or when you feel like it. The enemy will make sure the time is never right for you. The season is right when the Lord is speaking to you – the Lord doesn’t wait on your convenience, when he says the season is now you need to listen.

The Strait Gate
The strait gate and the narrow way is the “mastery”. That overcoming power and authority, faith obedience, doing the “will” of the Lord, truth, and striving.

Truth and Error
I John 4:6 speaks of a spirit of error, and a spirit of truth. The spirit of error has been loosed into the church. It brings deafness and deception and apostasy. The spirit of truth in this scripture has to do with knowing the Lord and having an intimate relationship with him.

Wheat
Satan is sifting the church to get rid of the wheat, the good stuff. The power and authority of Jesus Name, prayer, knowing
the word of God, all the spiritual things that we need to make us strong are being sifted out. The Lord is winnowing to get rid of the chaff. That which remains will be his Kingdom people.

It is much better to have influence with God than to have influence with all men.

No empty theories but reality.

Poor in spirit causes you to hunger and thirst after God.

Religion glorifies weakness and lack., Jesus Christ glorifies strength and victory.

Trouble is always the curve of a change or transition.

We are all born into righteousness when we’re born again, but not all walk in righteousness. There is a walk.

The Holy Spirit never announces his leaving – he will go and you will not even know it.

Jesus said,”Blessed are the meek”. The word meek does not mean weak. It means focused. It’s a word used to describe a domesticated stallion. Power under control – strength with direction.

May your soul be bound in the bundle of life with the Lord thy God and the souls of your enemies be slung out, as out of the middle of a sling.

Flattery and pride are brothers helping each other up the ladder of self-glorification. Pure humility is recognition of the authority of the Lord and our dependence upon him to accomplish his purposes. Flattery exalts self
Last days Prophecy

- 1. Over emphasis on power rather than righteousness.
- 2. On praise to a Lord we no longer pray to.
- 3. On the gifts of the spirit rather than on the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

God’s word is like being pregnant – you either are or you are not – His Word is either true or none of it is true. Gods Word is pregnant with truth and will give birth to what it says. It will not be an abortion nor will it miscarry – it will bring forth life out of the seed that is planted in prayer and by His Word – there’s no doubt about it.

Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness or peril, or sword? No – but “sin” will!

The Lord turns the devils prisons into incubators for hatching out his plans.

Jesus bids his own work to wait on mans prayers.

Without the Lord man cannot
Without man the Lord will not.

The bible will keep you from sin, or sin will keep you from the bible.
Under the law you are conquered under grace you are the conqueror.

Oh soul of mine boast not now nor in eternity of your accomplishments in thought or deed. The star of feeble service dims indeed in the light which streams from the cross.

If you only read the New Testament you become shallow. If you only read the Old Testament you become narrow – you need both for balance.

Genuine faith is born in humility and need. It grows by the Word and obedience and is tested in the crucible of suffering. It produces peace, patience and perseverance as it looks forward to eternity with Jesus.

We are the apple of His eye – the apple is the most precious and the most securely guarded part of the eye. It feels most intensely the least injury and the loss of it is irreparable. The Hebrew word in this phrase is “ishon” literally “the little man” so called because of the image on the retina. Are we not the image of God?

Christ centered prayer means to enter the world of reality.

Premature responsibility breeds superficiality. A seed that sprouts to fast will have shallow roots.

How do you know the leading of the Lord? By these three signposts:

1. The Word
2. Outward circumstance.
3. Inward witness.
When these three line up and all are saying the same thing, it’s the Lord.

The New Jerusalem is called “The World of Worlds”, the most glorious world. And you will see me there.

They’ve been studying the Shroud of Turin again and have found a wreath made of 23 different flowers and plants – all of which are to be found nowhere else except in Jerusalem.

Six is the number of man, three in the Bible means perfection, 666 – three sixes is the completion and perfection (if you will) of the evil of man which is the Anti-Christ!

Most people think that the great sin of Sodom and Gomorrah was perversion. But the Bible says in Ezekiel 16:49 that the sin of Sodom was pride, the fullness of bread, abundance of idleness, luxury and security! This led to perversion.

Revelation 3:7 The church of Philadelphia is the only one that keeps the “Word of God” and it is the only one that Jesus says to, “because you have kept the Word of my patience – I will also keep you from the hour of temptation which shall come upon the whole world. This is the only church that he says; “I will keep you from the hour of temptation. He doesn’t say this to the other six.

The remnant will have a single eye. They will be prayer warriors; they will carry the rod of Jesse, the rod of authority. They will be clothed with fervency and a zeal for the Lord. They will walk in humility, listening for their master’s voice,
they will wear a crown of dominion, they will have power with God and prevail with men. They will be nobility, the righteousness of the Lord will be their breastplate and faithfulness their reins. Because they stand blameless before their King.

If your basic beliefs and decisions change from day to day – and you can’t keep your word – if your yea isn’t yea and your nay isn’t nay – then everything is relative and changes with the scenery. You are blown about by every wind of doctrine. Nothing is solid and that’s new age thinking and your foundation is as water.

There will be two kinds of Christians in these last days – the true and the counterfeit – the spiritual and the carnal, the hot and the cold, the wheat and the tares. There will be two gates – the broad way and the wide gate that leads to destruction and the strait gate and the narrow way that leads to life. There will be two churches: The Harlot Church, which will be one body, and the Bride Church that is one spirit.

The Anti-Christ spirit is love, peace and unity. Just as the Anti-Christ will bring peace and unity. Think of it – he is going to unify the “whole” world. There will be a one-world government as well as a one world global universal church. The first 31/2 years of the Anti-Christ’s’ reign will be peaceful, he will be a very personable, charismatic individual. He is going to have powers beyond anything we have known. Remember he is part of Gods plan that is being fulfilled.

The Spirit of the Lord will not always strive with man he says what he means and means what his word says! These are the days of culmination. All of His Word is going to be fulfilled – shake yourself out of your doldrums – wake up – look to what’s important – let the filthy rags of this world fall away.
As it says in Isaiah 64:7 stir yourself up and take hold of the Lord, for many hearts will grow cold in the last days because iniquity will abound.

Taking dominion over the enemy starts with you first in your own life. It means mastery over the sin in “your” life!

Before the Lord did signs and wonders – He was led to do battle. He was led by the Spirit into the wilderness to be tempted and tried by the devil. You are proved through conflict – it is through this that the thief takes ground in your life or your heart is conformed to the Lord. Entering that place of immunity is the result of the Word of the Lord when our carnality is changed to spirit. Greater purity brings greater protection and immunity. Immunity is not a place you visit but a place you dwell and abide. The truth is your seal!

Everything in God's Word will be brought to a conclusion, to perfection. His Word, our faith, His church, our inheritance, His promises. He has kept the best wine for the last. Even the world will be perfect, a perfect mess. Everything Satan is going to do is going to be perfected also. He will come to kill, lie and destroy – He will take whatever ground you give him. If you’re not abiding you will not overcome.

The salt has lost its savour. Savour means an intimate relationship with the Lord.

I’m to mean to lie or pretend.
A God of love is an indulgent God – who pampers and spoils His children and never expects them to grow up. In Jude 1:4 he is a lascivious Lord – for they have turned the grace of our Lord into lasciviousness or wantonness wanton meaning a pampered person – spoiled child – one given to self indulgence bless me, bless me. Jude 1:8 says they despise dominion – they hate the dominion that the name of Jesus brings – that supreme authority and power, because they prefer their own ways.

There are two kinds of men in the Christian world. They are the “Sons of Men” and the “Sons of God”. Men of blessing and men of inheritance and promise. The sons of men walk in their flesh and do things their way refusing to wait on the Lord. They have no fear of God – they magnify themselves and honor one another, clouds they are without rain – a tempest without a storm. The sons of God – walk in the Spirit, know the Lords voice and do the Lords bidding. They live and walk in the Promised Land. They walk in faith obedience and the fear of the Lord. They have the mastery in the spiritual realm. They are not the sons of Sceva, the enemy knows who they are.

Daniel and Ezekiel knew the Lord as Elohim meaning he who creates something out of nothing, resurrection power. Their names are compounded with EL Dani”el”, Ezeki”el”. Their prophecies are last days prophecies. This power will operate in the last days.
What he has promised he is able also to perform. He will perform the things that are appointed for us – what his soul desires even that does he do!

People’s hearts are fat. Their ears are heavy and their eyes are shut – they are blind – meaning having no regard for restriction or guidance or discipline (I want to do what I want to do) their conscience is seared. They are the center of everything. Everything revolves around their wants and needs instead of Jesus being the center.
We should have the ears of the learned, awakened ears – open ears. We need to lay things to our hearts lest we be trodden down and our pleasant portion become a desolate wilderness and we mourn for our own desolation.

Do you have resolution to swim against the mainstream, to fight the good fight of faith? Do you feel like your running an endurance race – you are – and this isn’t just a sprint – it’s a marathon. So you might as well except it – set your face like a flint and head into the wind and just get on with it. Don’t let anything stand in your way that will steer you off course or change your mind about Jesus. Stay in there with the Lord and he will strengthen you.

When we only teach the cross, salvation, heaven and grace, never suffering, hell, judgement and responsibility you’ll have a bunch of spiritual half – wits

Somebody who sees no evil, hears no evil, or speaks no evil is a deaf, dumb and blind monkey.

Deuteronomy 10:14,17 For the heaven and the heaven of heavens is the Lords thy Gods, the earth also and all that is there in for the Lord your God is God of all Gods and Lord of all Lords, a great God.

They are saying Jesus “was” the Son of God. No – He “is” the Son of God. He is not past tense – His position never changes He is the same, yesterday, today and forever.

Thy Kingdom come thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Doing his will brings His kingdom to this earth.
James 1:22, but be ye doers of the Word and not hearers only, “deceiving” your own selves. If you only hear the Word and don’t appropriate it into your life – the Word says you are deceived by your false reasoning.

If you have a desire to pray well, then you must learn to obey well. If you have a desire to learn to pray, then you must have an earnest desire to learn how to do the Lord's will. If you desire to pray to Jesus, you must first have a consuming desire to obey him. If you want to have free access to Jesus in prayer then every obstacle in the nature of sin and disobedience must be removed. The Lord's royal intercessors come before him with royal lives. Holy living promotes holy praying.

Cease to consider your emotions, for they are only the servants; and regard simply your will, which is the real king in your being. Is that given up to God? Does your will decide to believe? Does your will choose to obey? And when you get hold of this secret that you need not work out of your emotions but simply the state of your will all the scriptures that say to yield yourself to the Lord – to abide in Christ – to present yourself a living sacrifice – to walk in the light become possible to you, for you are conscious that in all these your will can act and take the Lord's side; where if it is your emotions, you would, knowing them to be utterly uncontrollable, sink into hopeless despair.

Taking dominion over the enemy starts with you first in your own life. It means mastery over the sin in “your” life! Romans 8:1, There is therefore no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the spirit. Where are you walking? In your flesh? Or in the Spirit?

Think about what you’re thinking!
If you do not change your direction, you will end up where you are headed!

Everything that can be shaken will be shaken; the Lord will sift out everything without a solid foundation, so that only the unshakeable Kingdom of God remains.

Growth in knowledge about the Lord does not equate with growth in character. What you believe and what you live is the true test. If you live what you profess that is Gods’ character. You cannot separate belief and behavior they should add up to one. Single minded – single eye.

Jeremiah 12:2 says, “thou art near in their mouth and far from their reins. “ The inward person is the real you, reins are what direct and guide you in you actions – just as a horse is guided by reins. What comes out of your mouth needs to match up with what’s in your heart. The Lord grows you up in the inward man first – and then it’s manifested outwardly – if you try to manifest the outward first when no work has been done in your inward man – then you walk in pretense and it’s all fake. Get real!

Barren ground can be a good place. It may be hard but what comes out of it is the best because the barren path turns to streets of gold!

Your emotions will prevent you from taking up the sword. The longer you dwell on you feelings and do nothing the more ground the enemy is possessing – he loves your feelings.

Religion does not evolute to something that is higher but is a downward spiral into the abyss.
If you don’t believe that you have to do spiritual warfare then your saying Gods Word lies. The bible says put on the whole armor of God and to first bind the strongman and bring down his stronghold. You can sit on your religious butt and do nothing or you can obey the Word of God. It works – you want things changed – do the Word and everything it says will come to pass.

In Acts 5:15,16 Peters shadow fell on people and they were healed – a shadow comes about by intercepting a light. I believe Peter walked in the glory of the Lord and it wasn’t the light from the sun he was intercepting but the glory that shines forth from the throne of God. He probably had a shadow even on a cloudy day.

The Titanic
James 4:14 Jesus said, “our lives are like a vapour that appears for a short time and vanishes away.” We came into this world with nothing and its for sure that we leave with nothing. I recently heard a story about the Titanic. Some of the richest people in the world were on that ship. But when it began to sink there were only two types of people on board. Those who were saved and those who were lost. There is only one important question in our lives that must be decided before we die and that is whether we will except Jesus Christ as our savior and spend eternity in heaven or reject him and spend eternity in hell. The decision is yours and yours alone no one else can make it for you. Remember there are only two types of people in the world the saved and the lost.

The Eagle
An eagle has two pairs of eyelids. When he is being pursued by an enemy – he begins to fly directly into the sun. He can see
clearly, because the protective second eyelid comes down over his eye to shield it. His enemy on the other hand is blinded by the sun and cannot see his prey. The eagle is protected by the sun and escapes his enemy. If you are troubled, set your eyes and fly directly to the son, Jesus Christ. For he is your sun, your shield, your extra eyelid, your wings, your direction and your answer, praise God!

The Wolf
In order to kill a wolf, the Eskimos years ago would take a knife and dip it in blood over and over again until the sharpness of it was dulled by the amount of blood that was on it. Then they would take the knife and stick it in the snow. Blade up. When the wolf found the knife he would begin to lick the blood off and as he licked it he would go through the layers of dried blood, until he came to the razor sharp edge of the knife, which would cut his own tongue. Unbeknownst to him he would begin to drink his own blood and die. Such is the subtleties of sin. Its so fun and it seems so good at first but really your drinking your own blood and killing yourself. Take heed!

II Corinthians 8:15, He that gathered much had nothing left over, and he that gathered little had no lack. Greed is a condition of the heart

Carla Faye was executed for murder. Before this she had found the Lord. They said that when she was executed she never closed her eyes in death. The Lord said, “she went from life to life.”

The word is your weapon. Your sword. You need to heed it. Use it. See it. Hear it. Appropriate it into your life. Walk it. Talk it. And tremble at it. If we tremble at it we will obey it. We need to rejoice in the “Word” as one who has found great spoil. Psalm 119:162.
Having the mind of Christ is knowing the ways of the spirit!

The right way is always “His way”. It may not be the shortest or the most direct or the most pleasant – but it is the way of His great grace and favor. It is the way of safety, the way of divine provision and miraculous supplies and it ends right in the middle of the Lord’s will.

As long as the Israelites were obedient to the Lord in collecting the manna from heaven it was like honey to them. When they were disobedient and tried to collect more than what the Lord had told them, it turned to worms!

Sara, Rebekah, Rachel and Elizabeth were all barren women. Sara gave birth to Isaac. Hagar “Abraham’s concubine gave birth to Ishmael, Isaac was the spiritual seed, Ishmael was of the flesh. Ishmael received the blessing and Isaac received the inheritance. Rebekah gave birth to Esau and Jacob. Esau sold his birthright for a mess of pottage to satisfy his flesh. Jacob obtained the inheritance. There is a church of the apostasy that has received the blessing of the Lord, but there is a church of the inheritance that will bring His glory to this earth. It will be based on “truth” not pretense, spirit not flesh.

We’d rather put up with our woes than deal with our transgressions!

It’s amazing to me how hard we make things and how simple our walk is if we merely listen to the Lord. - Listen – the Lord spoke to Abraham and told him he was going to have a son and he gave birth to a nation. He merely had a baby! The Lord spoke to Noah and he built an ark and he saved the righteous seed of the world. The Lord spoke to Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego and they stood up and said, “no way we won’t bow” and they turned a king and a nation back to God. God spoke to Moses and told him to go to Pharaoh and say, “let my people go” Moses obeyed and brought a nation out of 400 years of slavery. God spoke to Annanias and told him to go to a man called Saul and bring him salvation and sight. He obeyed and
so began the spread of the Gospel through out the world. God spoke to Joshua and told him to march around Jericho seven times and shout, and the walls would fall down. He obeyed and conquered the city. God spoke to Nehemiah and told him to rebuild the broken down walls – he obeyed and healed the breach of a nation, - God spoke – they heard – they were obedient – and that was all it took!

Jesus said, “behold I have laid for you a true foundation, a sure foundation, a well founded foundation, a firm foundation I laid it in the counsels of eternity – in Abrahams’ promise – in Davids’ covenant, in Mount Zion, I Am Immanuel - the promised son – the rod of Jesse, the sword of Israeli excellency, a tried stone, I AM my Word, I AM glory, I AM majesty, dominion and power, a sceptre of righteousness and heir of all things. There is none beside me.

Galatians 6:7, Be not deceived. God is not mocked for whatsoever a man soweth that shall he also reap for he that sows to the flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption. But he that sows to the spirit shall of the spirit reap life everlasting. Be careful what you sow!

The bride will be without spot or wrinkle – she will have a spotless reputation with nothing hidden in the wrinkles or folds of her robe. She will line up with the Word and the will of the Lord with no compromise.

We continue to hear how we’re going to get the whole world saved. Wrong! There is only one person who is the head of a one world global religion and the Word of God calls him the false prophet. He will cause people to worship the anti-Christ as god. He is unclean and works signs and wonders. The word unclean in Ephesians 5:5 means supernatural contagion. Something that is contagious and is passed from person to person, an unclean spirit......Think about it!

Matthew 7:3, Judge nothing before its time for if you do you will have a beam in your eye and that makes you blind.
Judgement brings anger and constriction in your spirit, discernment brings truth understanding and peace. In these days we need all the insight – eyesight, perception – sensitivity, wisdom and understanding that we can attain, contain and maintain. Let your vision be clear of beams and slivers (judgement). Keep your eye single and unmuddied, look to Jesus for everything. I expect to see you all at the finish line with a crown of righteousness on your head and a baton in your hand because you’ve run the race to the finish line with your hair blown by the winds of the Holy Ghost and clothed in white robes dancing on streets of gold. Don’t quit – the most profound thing that ever happened on this earth is about to break forth. Read the Word, call on the name of Jesus – pray – be kind, honest and humble, help others when ever the opportunity arises, spread the love of Jesus whenever and wherever and let him work all the rest out.

Those who are deceivers will be deceived. Those who will not heed the judgements of the Lord will walk in them.

When we line up with the Word of God, body, spirit, and soul then the Lord fights for us from heaven. The Lord fought from heaven for Deborah’s army – He also fought for Joshua’s army from heaven. The Lord threw down great stones from heaven and the enemy died. Joshua commanded the sun to stand still and it did – he had dominion! The Lord fought for them from heaven. We are seated in the heavenlies with the Lord Ephesians 2:6 – therefore we fight from the offensive not the defensive, we are not beggars we are victors. We need to see ourselves positionally seated with Jesus in the heavenlies – so the Lord can fight with us.

The church of the inheritance will have “eagles wings” not doves feathers.

Romans 8:35 who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation or distress, or persecution or famine, or nakedness, or peril or sword? No – but sin will!
Praise
Is He not worthy of praise? All the worship of an eternal lifetime would not be sufficient to declare the excellency of our awesome God! Every creature in heaven and on earth ranging from the most splendid cherubim to the lowliest member of the animal kingdom, singing together with the stars themselves, could never generate enough volume in triumphant jubilation to proclaim his greatness. Who is like him? He is everlasting in love, boundless in mercy, absolute in power, immaculate in perfection, endless in understanding, perfect in righteousness, terrible in wrath infinite in wisdom, unsearchable in knowledge, brilliant in splendor just in judgement, inexhaustible in patience, astounding in humility and all encompassing in holiness. He dwells in unapproachable light. His thoughts are immeasurable. His peace beyond understanding. His joy is indescribable. His mercy new and fresh every morning, He holds the whole universe in His hands – who compares with him? Consider the incarnation, the crucifixion, the resurrection, the plan of salvation, the covenants, the word of God, the heavenly host, who can comprehend the deep mysteries of His mind. And to think that He chose us to be a part of His great plans.

Romans 8:35 who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation or distress, or persecution or famine, or nakedness, or peril or sword? No – but sin will

The Shout
Joshua 6:5 The shout brought the walls of Jericho down.

Psalm 47:1 Shouting is the voice of triumph and victory.
Isaiah 12:6 says: Shout you inhabitants of Zion for the Lord is in the midst of thee.

In Isaiah 44:23 they shouted because they had been redeemed and for the Lord’s glory.

Jeremiah 50:14 They shouted against Babylon, they put themselves in battle array with a shout.

Zephaniah 3:14 says sing and shout oh daughter of Zion.

Zechariah 9:9 Shout oh daughter of Jerusalem behold they King cometh, he is just and having salvation.

I Samuel 17:20 As the host was going forth to fight they shouted for the battle.

II Chronicles 13:15 As the men of Judah gave a shout God smote the enemy.

Ezra 3:11 And all the people shouted with a great shout when they praised the Lord because the foundation of the house of the Lord was laid. They shouted aloud for joy with a loud shout.

II Samuel 6:15 David brought the ark of the Lord up with shouting and the sound of the trumpets.

We shout for the Mastery - to knock down walls – and for victory and triumph.

We shout because we are the daughters of Zion and God is in our midst

We shout because we are redeemed.

We shout for the Lord’s glory.

We shout against Babylon and all that it stands for.
We shout because the King is coming.

We shout for the battle because God will smite the enemy.

A shout lays the foundation of the Lord.

We shout for joy.

Shouting and rejoicing brings the Ark of God into our midst.

God arises in the shout.

The Lord shouted – “Lazarus come forth”, and he raised up out of the grave.

We shout because it brings resurrection power!

The Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel and with the trump of God and the dead in Christ shall rise first. Yahoo!

Is it any wonder the enemy keeps us from lifting our voices in shouts and giving glory to God.

The Lord is returning in the Volume of the Book!

The Army of God

Joel 2 says – neither shall they thrust one another they shall walk every one in his path and when they fall upon the sword they shall not be wounded. The reason that the army of God will not break rank, but will walk in unison is because of the five-fold ministry of God; the Lord showed me this while I was in prayer. One will carry the helmet of salvation, one will carry the sword of the spirit, one will carry the shield of faith, one will be girded up with truth, and one will have his feet shod with the gospel of peace, representing the five-fold ministry.
An evangelist carries the helmet of salvation, because he brings salvation to the people – the prophet brings the sword of the spirit, which brings judgement and clarity between good and evil. The pastors will teach you how to walk their feet are shod with the gospel of peace. The teachers carry the shield of faith, because they build up and increase your faith by teaching you the Word of God. The apostles are gird about with truth – they carry the belt of truth, they bring truth to you. The breastplate of righteousness covers them all – because the army of the Lord will all walk in the righteousness of God. The breastplate covers the body – when the five-fold ministry is in place then the church as a whole will be the “army of God”. The armor of God will be on the church, we will be the force of righteousness that the Lord has been bringing about by the affliction and suffering that we have gone through. Over and over in Joel 2 it says in the Lord’s day – in the Lord’s day – this army will not be released until it is the Lord’s day – we are moving into that dispensation right now – we’re moving from the dispensation of grace into the dispensation of judgement – look around you, things are getting worse and worse all the time and the Lord said, “he is going to execute his Word meaning he will carry it out to the fullest extent. He will put it completely into effect – meaning it will produce what is spoken. It will perform what is required in order to validate what is true, that’s what execute means. It will bring about a spiritual unity brought by the spirit of the living God. Not man’s unity. Psalm 133 says – how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity, it is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the word, even Aaron’s beard, that went down to the skirts of his garment as the dew of Hermon and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion for their Lord commanded the blessing, even life forever more. The blessing of the Promised Land. When the Lord anoints us with the priestly anointing, that will bring the unity. David wrote about the blessing of unity when all of Israel was united as the heart of one man. And that is how we need to walk with one heart, a perfect heart not a double heart. This anointing will be as the “dew of Hermon”, which is something resembling dew in purity, it brings
freshness or the power to refresh – Mount Hermon was the Mount of Transfiguration where Jesus was seen in all his power and glory. Peter wanted to build three tabernacles there which was nothing but mans idea – when Jesus prayed on Mount Hermon he prayed about only two subjects – his suffering and his glory. There has been so much division there has got to be a gathering together of Gods people, something that begins to unify us and draw us together as one, so we can be a force of righteousness in the last days. The anointing that came down on Aaron’s head, that ran down upon his beard and then down upon his body and dripped from the bottom of his gown, was a holy anointing. There’s a call for holiness that’s been going out for years now. The last days anointing will be a holy anointing unto holiness. It will be like a mantle that will come upon us, as in the Old Testament and we will be clothed upon, it will cover us from head to toe. They were consecrated and installed into office and their hands were filled. They were given power and authority, that’s what that means, they were not touched with the finger in the case of the common priest who were anointed by them putting oil on their foreheads with their finger, but the anointing was profusely poured out upon them – these who were anointed this way were not common, God’s army will not be common. Do we need something that makes the world sit up and take notice? This anointing descends from the head, the head being Jesus Christ, Ephesians 1:22. It will come from Him upon His people that He has chosen to follow him. Zion’s dew represents the Tribe of Judah from which Jesus was descended. This dew or anointing brought unity.

The Lord is shaking the foundations of the church and what man has built, and what will remain is what He has built. He’s going to search out those who think they can do what ever they want and that the Lord won’t see it or judge it. He’s sifting these people right now – the good part of this is it’s going to usher in the oracles of God and the army of God and they will be put in place and set to move. He’s going to raise up the church of the Davidic anointing and the breaches will be healed and the true church will be raised up from the ruins. Solomon’s temple was out of plum – it wasn’t straight – sounds a little like
the church today. *Amos 9:11* repentance will bring in the plowman which will bring in the last great harvest. Jesus will have a church that will testify of Him, it will bear witness of Him, His healing, deliverance, redemption, His gifts, His Word, His power, and His great glory. Yea and Amen!

We will be installed empowered, consecrated, anointed, gifted, and obedient, the dew of Hermon will rest on us like a mantle – the church as a whole will be the Armor of God.
Behold Thy King

Born:

In the House of Bread, Bethlehem
"The Man" among men.
Jehova’s King
Jehovah's Servant
Behold Your God

Betrayed:

Sold unto death for 30 pieces of silver.
Reviled, reproached, persecuted mocked and spit on.

Crucified:

On the Hill of the Skull at Jerusalem, "City of Peace".
The temple of God destroyed
Rebuilt in three days

Ascended:

Into Heaven.
Seated at the right hand of the Father.
The earth His Footstool.
All Power.....and authority is given unto Him.
Jesus reigns.

Coming Again:

His countenance shining as the sun.
Girt about with a golden girdle.
His voice the sound of many waters.
Our of His mouth a sharp two edged sword. "His Word"

It Stands Written!!